Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/143/1302
(3RD)

CCRI
FEB.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/1302
(3RD)

CCRR, CLOTHING & EQUIPMENT
FEB. - JULY 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11.

To - Public Safety S.C.

991 - Boats released as per allach authorization
notice AG/400-111/467 - No - 4,550 boats.
984. Inmates cannot be located
1004. Not favorably considered at this time.

Snowden Jr
Capt.
A(AE) MMDA

12

MMIA

Min 11 has been noted. Our Min 10 also referred to 95A. Can this request be considered please

Ward Gibbons Actg

47/45.

13

To Public Safety S.C.

Ref. Min 12 - Stocks state in North not yet determined. Stock status of C.C.R.R depots as of 15 June (AG/4601/8/1/P5 & 12 July refers) shows ample stocks to meet demand of 95A.

Snowden, Capt
for Col. D.Q.M.G.
M.M.D.A.

706

8

MMIA (Asst. Maj Gale)

Can you please assist with the following requests:

90A – application for sheets for the Cadet Legion under special circumstances.

95A – application for clothing from Nigeria.

97A – CCRR apply for boots. (Detach forms)

98A – CCRR apply for clothing. (Detach forms)

Lt Col Wilson MMIA.

166/
Sqn 365

9

Public Safety 5/6.

Sheets – Unable to authorise issue except to hospitals, cannot make an exception in this case.

Lt. Col. WILSON – ref our conversation – you said you will see Col. ROAKES regarding requirements of CCRR from BRITI stocks.

23 Jun 45.

Major
A/Commander
A(Os) MMIA.

10

MMIA (Maj Gale)

Nimia has been noted. 95A 97A and 98A do not refer to clothing for increased ceiling. BRITI stocks (when authorised) are in connection with the increase from 58000 to 65000.

706?

Would you please re-consider the 3 to the normal CCRR ceiling?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

95[A] – application for clothing from Nigeria.
97[A] – CCRR apply for boats. (Detach forms)
98[A] – CCRR apply for clothing. (Detach forms)

Wands Wilson wtue.

166/
Ex1365

9

Public Safety 5/6.

Shirts – Unable to authorise issue except to hospitals, cannot make an exception in this case.

Lt. Col. WILSON – at our conversation – you said you will see Col. NOAKES regarding requirements of CCRR from BRITI stocks.

23 Jun 45.

A/Commissioner
Inspn
Q(Os) MMIA.

10

MMIA (Maydale)

Nine has been noted. 95[A] 97[A] and 98[A] do not refer to clothing for increased ceiling. BRITI stocks (when authorised) are in connection with the increase from 58000 to 65000.

706.

Would you please re-consider the 3 letters as applying to the normal CCRR ceiling?

Please see 100[A]. M of War is prepared to finance the purchase of 60,000 pairs of boots for CCRR. As contractor can supply. Have you any objection.

Wands Wilson
wtue

21/6/45
Ex1365.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4

Land Forces (MMIA
(att. Maybelle)

Please see 4A. Can any assistance be given please? 500 pairs of boots have been allotted by you and RP50 has been signalled to collect at Naples.

12/6/45

Frank Pilkington Rothwell

5

Public Safety S/C.

A.N. III-III/738 is attached releasing all items available at this time. Collection should be made from Italian depot Naples. Small arms requested will be released separately

for Col D.Q.M.G.
M.M.I.A.
17 Jun 45.

6

MMIA (att Maybelle)

1. Please See 51A and detach Clothing returns for your information.
2. 52A requests boots which are said to be available in Lombardia. Can any assistance be given please?

Frank Pilkington Rothwell.

13/6
Ext 365.

7061

Pub. Safety S/C.

7

Herewith copy of A.N/~~475~~/III/~~711~~ 409 of 15 Jun is attached. M.M.I.A. L.O has been requested to release from available local stocks.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

signalled to collect at Naples.

Franck Wilson Lt Col

19/6/45

5/

Public Safety S/16.

A.N. III-III/738 is attached releasing all items available at this time. Collection should be made from Italian depot Naples. Small arms requested will be released seperately

for Col D.Q.M.G.
M.M.I.A.
13 Jun 45.

6/

MMIA (at Maybole)

1. Please see 5/A and detach clothing returns for your information.
2. 5-2A requests boats which are said to be available in Lombardia. Can any assistance be given please?

Franck Wilson Lt Col.

13/6
Ext 365.

7061

Pub. Safety S/c. 7/

Herewith copy of A.N/~~475~~/III/~~744~~ 409 of 15 Jun is attached. M.M.I.A-LO has been requested to release from available local stocks.

for Col. D.Q.M.G.
M.M.I.A.
15 Jun 45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Min I.

Hand Jones Sir

Please see 59A and detach the returns which are for your information.

59A is addressed to the Minister of War but it brings to notice the fact that military clothing now being made available is not suitable for C.E.F. Can some assistance be given in this matter please. Mr. Wilson has spoken to Major Gee on this subject.

17/15.
Ext 366.

Frank Wilson, M.C.M.
for D.P.S.

Min II

Pub. Safety D.C.

The matter has been discussed in detail with M. of W. and arrangements made to exchange unsuitable items. Instructions have been given to O/C depots to render every possible assistance, but it must be appreciated that stocks are now very low. M. of W. is manufacturing two pr. trousers immediately for issue to C.E.F. in exchange for those stated to be unsuitable. Further clothing will be manufactured as more cloth becomes available.

D.M.S. 15. See 60A

for Major Gen.
Min 19.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

that but it brings to notice the fact that military clothing now being made available is not suitable to CCRR. Can some assistance be given in this matter please. Mr. Wilson has spoken to Major Gale on this subject.

17/6/45.
Ext 365.

Frank Davidson Wilson Lt Col. for D.P.S.

MIN II

Pers. Safety D.6.

The matter has been discussed in detail with M.G.W. and arrangements made to exchange unserviceable items. Instructions have been given to O/C depots to render every possible assistance, but it must be appreciated that stocks are now very low. M.G.W. is manufacturing 4000 prs. boots immediately for issue to C.C.R.R. in exchange for those stated to be unserviceable. Further clothing will be manufactured as more cloth becomes available.

Dr. 21/5/45. See 60A

for Maj/Gen
M.M.I.A.
21 May 45

30/5/45. Spoke to Maj. Gale MMIA on 30/5/45. Be made 1000 pairs of boots available at Naples. See 65A. Bid for transport to Bologna at 65A.

Boots collected at 10 am 2 June 45 at Naples by truck.

Frank Davidson Wilson

1/6/45. Frank Davidson Wilson

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1118

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

103A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
nPO 394

Tel:489081-365

16 July 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : CC.RR Clothing

TO : Commanding General CC.RR

1. The following request for clothing has been received from R.F.S.O. Liguria. The clothing is for CC.RR reinforcements transferred to the Region from Rome who arrived in a poor condition regarding clothing and boots.

| | |
|---|---|
| Trousers (Grey-Green) | 150 |
| Caps " " | 80 |
| Boots | 230 pairs; |
| Socks | 520 pairs |
| Shirts | 250 |
| Putees | 20 |
| Drawers | 98 |
| Jackets (Grey-Green) | 5 |

2. Your report of clothing stocks dated 15 June shows sufficient stock to meet this demand. If the items are made available in Rome, transport will be provided by Liguria Region.

705

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

Copy to : RFSO Liguria
(your Leg/Saf/55/ dated 13 June refers)

195A

FJW/pl

101 A

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 3 July 1945.

SERIAL No. AQ/ 45-Iti/467

# AUTHORIZATION SERVICE

See 97 A and Mm 11

AQ/15 of 8.1.45.

1. Reference .....

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES.

TO C.C.R.R.

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| 103 AB | Boots | 4550 |

CCRR informed 52

7057

3. Purpose of issue To replace worn boots turned in to Italian Repair Shops by CCRR.

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 2 August 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS ..... withdrawn from Naples Depot.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO .....

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| 103 AB | Boots | 4550 |

CCRR informed
S2

7057

3. Purpose of issue To replace worn boots turned in to Italian Repair Shops by CCRR.

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 2 August 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS To be withdrawn from Naples Depot.

***DISTRIBUTION:***

MMIA LO NAPLES (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE
Public Safety Sub Comm AC

Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/2

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

100A

TRANSLATION

COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE CARABINIERI

19 June 1945

A.3/337/22/71

SUBJECT : Assignment of shoes for CCRR

TO : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission and
for information - Ministry of War.

70A

Reference your AC/14601/8/1/PS of June 4 1945 and following our 337/22-57 of 14 June, copy of which was sent to the Ministry of War.

93A

The Commanding General of the CCRR have obtained an offer for the purchase of 60,000 pairs of shoes. The Ministry of War was informed and is now in the process of buying them.

Could it be possible to have M.M.I.A. authorize the assignment of the entire lot of shoes to the CCRR.

This would solve the problem for at least one item of clothing.

COMMANDING GENERAL
Brunetti

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 26 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| NAVAL FORCES | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

100 B

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^a^

N. 3/337/22- 71 di prot.

Risposta al del

Roma, li 19 giugno 945.-

n. Allegati n. 2

**OGGETTO:** Assegnazione scarpe per i CC.RR..-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA
e, per conoscenza;
AL MINISTERO GUERRA - Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.e Amm.vi - ROMA

Si fa riferimento alla lettera AC/14601/8/1/P/S. del 4-6-1945 di codesta Sottocommissione e seguito al foglio 337/22-57 del 14-6-945 di questo comando generale,inviato per conoscenza al Ministero Guerra con n°337/22-59 dello stesso giorno.-

Allo scopo di ovviare, in modo radicale e per qualche oggetto di corredo, agli incresciosi inconvenienti segnalati da codesta Sottocommissione in merito alla vestizione dei CC.RR. questo Comando Generale ha interessato giorni or sono il Ministero della Guerra all'acquisto di una partita di 60.000 paia di scarpe nuove, delle quali ha potuto procurarsi offerta. 7000

L'acquisto delle scarpe è in corso di perfezionamento presso il Ministero della Guerra.-

Richiamandomi al benevolo interessamento promesso personalmente dal Colonnello Wilson al mio Capo di S.M.per ottenere dalla MMIA l'assegnazione di tale partita di scarpe, prego codesta Commissione Alleata di voler interporre i suoi autorevoli uffici, perchè l'intera partita delle scarpe anzidette ogni sia assegnata all'Arma dei CC.RR.- Tale assegnazione risolverebbe in pieno,

o/o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

almeno per un capo di corredo, la penosa situazione del vestiario dei CC.RR. tristemente nota a codesta Sottocommissione.-

All'uopo unisco il modulo di richiesta in duplice copia.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/AQ/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE CC.RR. -Direz..Amm/ne n.di prot 3/337/22 del 19-6-45
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) ARMA CC.RR.
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti ::
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto.Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

| DESCRIZIONE | N/ro categorico | Quantità richiesta | Disponibili nei magazzini italiani | Richiesta di provenienza alleata |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Scarpe nuove..... | | 60.000 | | |
| in corso di acquisto da parte del Ministero Guerra in seguito ad offerta procurata dal Comando Generale. | | | | |

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) ARMA CC.RR.
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti ::
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi :: .
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

| DESCRIZIONE | N/ro categorico | Quantità richiesta | Disponibili nei magazzini italiani | Richiesta di provenienza alleata |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Scarpe nuove..... | | 60.000 | | |
| in corso di acquisto da parte del Ministero Guerra in seguito ad offerta procurata dal Comando Generale. | | | | |

702

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/A4/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE CC.RR. -Direz.Amm/ne- n.di prot 3/337/22 del 19-6-45
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) ARAMA CC.RR.
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti ::
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particol[illegible] informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colon[illegible] -2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

| DESCRIZIONE | N/ro categorico | Quantità richiesta | Disponibili nei magazzini italiani | Richiesta di provenienza alleata |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Scarpe nuove..... | | 60.000 | | |
| in corso di acquisto da parte del Ministero Guerra in seguito ad offerta procurata dal Comando Generale. | | | | |

7053

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) ARMA CC.RR.
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti ::
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particol[illegible] informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colon[illegible]-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della G[illegible]rra.-

| DESCRIZIONE | N/ro categorico | Quantità richiesta | Disponibili nei magazzini italiani | Richiesta di provenienza alleata |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| **Scarpe nuove.....** | | 60.000 | | |
| **in corso di acquisto da parte del Ministero Guerra in seguito ad offerta procurata dal Comando Generale.** | | | | |

7053

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

**IL GENERALE COMANDANTE**
**-Brunetto Brunetti-**

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

99 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: 459081-365

16 June 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Clothing.

TO : CPS AFHQ 5 Army.

1. Reference your 203/3-2 dated 29 May 45.

2. Copy reports as received from you and RPSO Verona were forwarded to Commanding General CCRR on 4 June 1945.

3. Attached is a copy translation of the reply received. I should add that on receipt of the original letter from this H.Q., the Chief of Staff CCRR called at A.C. to express his regret.

4. You may be assured that everything possible is being done to interest AMMA in this matter with a view to securing substantial allotments of clothing.

John W. Chapman
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director

FJW/ae

Copy to RPSO Venezia (info RPSO Verona)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

384

98A

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^

Sez 101A

N. 337/22-48 di prot. Roma, li 7 giugno 1945.-

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

14 bor/8/1

**OGGETTO**: Richiesta oggetti vestiario.-
Request clothing items.

---

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA
e, per conoscenza;
AL MINISTERO GUERRA - Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm/to e Amm/vi- ROMA

pl

^^^^^^^

Si trasmette un modulo in duplice copia relativo ad oggetti di vestiario occorrenti d'urgenza ai militari dell'Arma.

Hereto enclosed you will find a form in double copy, concerning clothing items urgently needed by the CC.RR.

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
Giovanni Cottola

| | DATE |
|---|---|
| DIR... | |
| DEP... | |
| EXE... | |
| POL... | 16/ |
| LIC... | |
| PR... | |
| AF | |
| S: | |
| C: | |

705

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

360

Translate 97A

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^

*N.* 337/22-50 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 7 giugno 945.-

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

**OGGETTO:** Richiesta scarpe a titolo di scorta.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA
e, per conoscenza;
AL MINISTERO GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm/to e Amm/vi- ROMA

14bor/6/1 pl

Si trasmette l'unito modulo in duplice copia, relativo alla richiesta di 5.500 paia di scarpe, da distribuire alle dipendenti legioni a titolo di scorta.-

We transmit the attached form in double copy, concerning the request for 5.500 pairs of boots to be distributed to the dependent Legions as spare items.

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 16/1 |
| PERS. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CO... | | |

705

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

96A

AMG LOMBARDIA MILANO ATTENTION RPSO

9806

16 June, 1945

ROUTINE

INCIEAR FD

SUBJECT IS CARABINIERI EQUIPMENT FD

PARAS TO AMG LOMBARDIA MILANO ATTENTION RPSO FROM ALGOMPTES ACTING PARAS

PARA ONE FD REFERENCE YOUR FS SLANT THREE DOT SIX DATED NINE JUNE FOUR FIVE FD

PARA TWO FD ONE ZERO ZERO ZERO PAIRS OF BOOTS HAVE BEEN ALLOTTED TO YOU FD

THEY WILL BE RELEASED BY MMIA LO FROM YOUR AVAILABLE LOCAL STOCKS FD

Public Safety S/C

F.J. WILSON Lt. Col.

NICHOLAS PICARIMO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

95-A

HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

13 June 45.

LIG/SAF/551

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Clothing and Boots.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission
Hqs Allied Commission, APO 394.

14601/8/1 PE

1 As indicated in my monthly report submitted on 30 May 45, the Carabinieri reinforcements transferred to this Region from ROME arrived in bad condition regarding clothing and boots.

2 Urgent representation is now made for the following articles :

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trousers | (Grey-Green) | 150 |
| Caps | " " | 80 |
| Boots | | 230 pairs; |
| Socks | | 520 pairs |
| Shirts | | 250 |
| Puttees | | 20 |
| Drawers | | 98 |
| Jackets | (Grey-Green) | 5 |

3 Some materials have been obtained from MILAN, but the above are necessary for the efficient working of the Legion.

For the Regional Commissioner :

B.J. Helford

R. J. HELFORD, Major,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dirct TOC | | |
| Deputy (Political) | | |
| Exec. & Staff | | |
| Pers. | 16/6 | |
| Fin. & Supp. | | |
| Prisons | | |
| Supply | | |
| Security | | |
| Chief Clerk | | |

70

16 JUN 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. Safety 94 A.

PS7
JUNE 151200B

E/5150
JUNE 151640B
IMMEDIATE

CAPT ZERRA C/O MAJOR CLAYTON C CRAIG G-4 A ALCOM

RPSO PIEMONTE REGION

14601/8/15 pe

UNCLASSIFIED.

1. The following items are available for collection at NAPLES in addition to the 500 pairs of boots VIZ 700 TUNICS. 400 caps. 700 ties. 70 puttees.

2. Contact Public Safety S/C for authority to collect same for PIEMONTE Region.

DIST

ACTION - G-4 (A)
INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
2675 REGT
P SAFETY
FILE 2
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
15 JUN 1945
A. C.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXECUTIVE OFFICER | | |
| PUBLIC SAFETY | | 16/ |
| LIC & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| MISC. OFFICES | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF COMMISSIONER | | |

7050

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

93 A.

TRANSLATION. 406

CC.RR. GEN.HQ.

14 June 1945.

N. 337/22 - 57

SUBJECT : Clothing CC.RR. for the North.

TO : A.C. P.S. S/C;

Letter AC/14601/8/1/PS dated 4/6/45 refers. We thank you for the information given in regard to the inconveniences checked in the clothing of the CC.RR. moved up North.

The question is continuously dealt with by this Gen.HQ., which also recently has called the attention of the Ministry of War to the matter, see letters 337/22-34 and 337/22-35 dated 12 and 20 May respectively, which have been sent for information to the Sub-Commission. Nothing is left undone for a basic solution of the question. The opinion given in the above letter have been very much regretted by this Gen.HQ., which in spite of this, is still convinced that the inconveniences checked are caused by the insufficient allotments received up-to-now. These allotments cannot satisfy the always increasing necessities both of the CC.RR; moved up North and those - the majority - who are performing duties in Italian Government territory.

In the above letters it has been pointed out, that at the stores of the dependent Regions no suitable material is existing and since then no allotment has been made.

Therefore, until such a situation shall be changed, I cannot conveniently re-equip the 2CO CC.RR. of Verona, neither can I improve the clothing situation of all the other CC.RR. actually on duty and those who are returning from prison camps.

Copy of the Allied Commission's letter, as well as copy of this letter will be transmitted to-day to the Ministry of War - Cabinet - and Ministry of War - Gen.HQ. Commissariato and Administration Services.

Commanding General
-Brunetto Brunetti-

rv.

Please initial reverse side.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

106

Translate

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^

N. 337/22-57 di prot. Roma, li 14 giugno 945.-

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

**OGGETTO**: Vestiario per i CC.RR. per il nord.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.-
R O M A

Si fa riferimento alla lettera AC/14601/8/1/PS del 4-6-945.

Questo Comando Generale ringrazia codesta Sottocommissione della partecipazione fattagli circa gli inconvenienti riscontrati nel vestiario dei CC.RR.avviati al nord.-

La delicata questione forma costante oggetto della più assidua cura da parte di questo Comando Generale, il quale anche di recente ha richiamato in proposito l'attenzione del Ministero della Guerra, con le lettere 337/22-34 e 337/22-35 rispettivamente del 12 e 20 maggio,inviate,per conoscenza, anche a codesta Sottocommissione, e non si concede alcuna tregua per superare le numerose difficoltà che si frappongono per dare alla questione stessa una conveniente soluzione. Talchè la comunicazione ora ricevuta e gli apprezzamenti in essa riscontrati non hanno potuto non destare un profondo senso di rincrescimento in questo Comando Generale,il quale è, ciò nonostante, convinto che gli inconvenienti tuttora riscontrati traggono sempre la loro origine dalla insufficienza e dalla inidoneità delle assegnazioni finora ricevute per soddisfare le sempre più imperiose necessità sia dei militari dell'Arma avviati al nord ,sia di quelli -molto più numerosi- che prestano servizio nel territorio sotto la giurisdizione del Governo Italiano.-

o/o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



E' stato precisato infatti con le lettere surricordate che presso i magazzini delle dipendenti legioni non esistono più oggetti di ogni tipo utilizzabili, nè da quella data alcuna assegnazione è stata fatta.-

Per conseguenza, fino a che tale situazione non verrà sostanzialmente a mutare, io mi trovo nella assoluta impossibilità non solo di riequipaggiare convenientemente i 200 carabinieri di Verona, ma di provvedere anche alla sistemazione del vestiario di tutti gli altri militari dell'Arma attualmente in servizio, e di quelli che ritornano dalla prigionia.-

Copia del foglio di codesta Commissione Alleata e della presente lettera viene oggi stesso rimessa al Ministero Guerra - Gabinetto - e Ministero Guerra - Direzione Generale Servizi Commissariato e Amministrativi-.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

7013

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

90A

TRANSLATION 395

CC.RR. GEN.HQ.

5th June 1945.

1460/8/1

N. 321/39-1944

SUBJECT : REQUEST FOR SHEETS.

TO : A.C. P.J. S/C.
and for information
TO : Ministry of War - Administration.

90B

Enclosed hereto you will find a form in duplicate relating to the request for 8.500 sheets needed by the Cadet Legion.

Since the Cadet Legion is a school, frequent movements are taking place, i.e; newcomers are arriving and as soon as these Cadets are promoted CC.RR. they are leaving the School.

Of course the blankets used by these ex-Cadets are dirty and the newcomers should be supplied with other blankets.

It is a question of hygienics, since they are quilts, they cannot be easily washed, because they would be worn out in a short time.

8.500 sheets would settle the matter.

The Director
Colonel Giovanni Mottola.

IV.

No. See 3A on New cover

52/

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 160/ |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | 70 52 |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECT. TT | | |
| CHIEF | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

395

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

N. 321/39-1944 di prot. Roma, 9 giugno 1945

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Richiesta di lenzuola.=

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. ROMA

e per conoscenza:

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Direz.ne Gen.le Serv.zi Comm.to e Amm.vi - Div. Casermaggio ROMA

^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^

Si invia un modulo in duplice copia relativo a richiesta di 8.500 lenzuola per i bisogni della legione Allievi.-

La Legione Allievi é una scuola con un flusso e riflusso continuo di personale e cioé arruolandi che arrivano, e allievi promossi carabinieri che partono.

Ne deriva che le stesse coperte diventate ormai sudice per sudore ed altro devono essere sostituite per la distri= buzione ai nuovi arruolandi.

Ove tale sostituzione non dovesse aver luogo, si creerebbe una situazione antigienica dato che non é agevole far lavare le coperte, che sono imbottite, e si provocherebbe un inevita bile e accelerato deterioramento delle stesse coperte.

Con 8500 lenzuola si potrebbe provvedere al cam bio per la lavatura ed eventuali riparazioni.

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

9UB

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/Aq/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE ARMA CC.RR. n.di prot 321/39-944 del 7-6-945
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.T.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) ::
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti subito
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data delle richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

| DESCRIZIONE | N/ro categorico | Quantità richiesta | Disponibili nei magazzini italiani | Richiesta di provenienza alleata |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Lenzuola..... | | 8.500 | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) ::
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti subito
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data delle richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

| DESCRIZIONE | N/ro categorico | Quantità richiesta | Disponibili nei magazzini italiani | Richiesta di provenienza alleata |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Lenzuola..... | | 8.500 | | |

7042

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

DATE 15 June 1945

FROM: MMIA

SERIAL No. AQ/ ~~XXXXXXXXX~~ 45-Iti/409

89A

# AUTHORIZATION SERVICE

1. Reference M.G. Lombardia Region (Reg. Pub. Safety Office) letter Ps/3.6 of 9 June 1945.

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ Allied SOURCES.

TO C.C.R.R.

Stationed at Lombardia Region

Employed by .....

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Boots | 1,000 prs. |

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY [illegible] | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | ✓ | 16/ |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PERSONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICE | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLK. | | |

7029

3. Purpose of issue Urgently required.

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 15 July 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS These are stated to be available locally.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/s items from Allied

TO C.C.R.R.

Stationed at Lombardia Region

Employed by

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Boots | 1,000 prs. |

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| PERS. | | 16/7 |
| L.C. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLK. | | |

7029

3. Purpose of issue Urgently required.

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 15 July 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS These are stated to be available locally.
L.C. Two District will arrange for release of
a/m. quantity.

***DISTRIBUTION:***

MMIA LO Two Dist. (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE
Pub Safety S/C.

Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/2

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army
A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

88 A

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 12 June

SERIAL No. AQ/ 45/ITI/402

# AUTHORIZATION SERVICE

1. Reference phone conversation Lt. Col. Wilson - Maj. Cole spoke

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES.

TO CCRR

Stationed at Piedmonte Area

Employed by

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Boots | 500 prs. |

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | ✓ | 16 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF [illegible] | | |

7038

3. Purpose of issue urgently required to replace worn items

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 12 July 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS CCRR will arrange collection from Naples

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Stationed at Piedmonte Area

Employed by

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Boots | 500 prs. |

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | ✓ | 169 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADMIN. OFFICERS | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF [illegible] | | |

7038

3. Purpose of issue urgently required to replace worn items

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 12 July 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS CCRR will arrange collection from Naples

***DISTRIBUTION:***

MMIA LO Naples (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE Pub. Safety Sub Comm AC (1)

Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/2

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army
A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 84A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

13 June, 1945.

AG/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing for Carabinieri.

TO : Commerce Sub-Commission (Att: Mr. White).

1. Can 1000 pairs of overalls be supplied please to Rome Legion Carabinieri on payment.

2. These items are not available through Italian Army channels and MMIA have no objection to purchase.

John W. Chapman
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

EJW/G.

7031

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

52A

86A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

14601/8/1 pe

PS/3.6

9 June 45

SUBJECT : Boots for Royal Carabinieri.

TO : HQ. AC. Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. Urgently required are 1000 pairs of boots for Royal Carabinieri of this Region.

2. Can arrangements be made for these to be supplied, please.

3. These could be obtained locally but all stocks have been blocked by M.M.I.A.

| TO | INIT. | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 13 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

af/ File with MMIP

C.T. FRANCIS,
Lt-Colonel,
RPSO, LOMBARDIA REGION

89A 97A
See 5C-5A and 55A allotted locally. 703.

16

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(57A) 85A

TRANSLATION. 354

CC.RR. Gen. HQ.

N. 1318/7-14 9th June 1945.

SUBJECT : Transmittal inventary of clothing-equipment meterial existing in the stores of the CC.RR. Legions.

TO : Allied Commission - P.S. S/C.
and for information
TO : Ministry of War - Administration

Following the Sub-Commission's request (letter AC/14601/8/1/PS dated 2nd April) I transmit: 20A

1. N. 13 inventary-returns giving the clothing-equipment material existing in the stores of the dependent Legions;

2. N; 1 inventary-return summarising the data given in the 13 returns, drawn up according to the quantity of material existing on the 15th May 1945.

By Order
Colonel Director
Giovanni Mottola

IV.

| TO | INIT. | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | 11-6 |
| POLICE | 87 | 13/7 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

703c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

354

Trasmissione

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^

N. 1318/7-14 di prot. Roma, li 9 giugno 1945.-

Risposta al del n. Allegati n. 14

**OGGETTO:** Trasmissione inventario del materiali vestiario-equi= paggiamento esistente nei depositi delle legioni CC.RR.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA
e, per conoscenza;
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA-Direz.Gen.dei Serv.di Comm/to ed Amm/vi- ROMA

A richiesta di codesta Sottocommissione (foglio n°AC/14601/8 1-P.S. datato 2 aprile ) trasmetto:

1°)- n.13 specchi-inventari della consistenza materiali vestiario-equipaggiamento nei depositi delle dipendenti legioni;

2°)- n.1 specchio-inventario riepilogo dei dati di cui ai precedenti 13 specchi, inoltre compilati sulla base delle consistenze alla data del 15 maggio scorso.-

733

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

1149

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

58A
8/1A

AMB PIEDMONT REGION ATTENTION MTSO

9718 13 June, 1945. MOUTHS

INCLEAR FD

SUBJECT IS CLOSING FOR CANCELLING FX

REFER TO AMG PIEDMONT REGION ATTENTION MTSO FROG A1064 DTG ABOVE PARA

PARA ONE FD REFERENCE YOUR FROG ROBERT SLANT FOXER BREAK ONE SLANT TENNIS ZERO BASEW NINE JUNE FOUR FIVE AND OUR CABLE FIVE FIVE FOUR ZERO DATED ONE ONE JUNE FD

PARA TWO FD THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE AVAILABLE FOR YOUR COLLECTION AT NAPLES IN ADDITION TO TEN FIVE ZERO ZERO PAIRS OF BOOTS ALLOTTED PREVIOUSLY FD

PARA THREE FD SEVEN ZERO ZERO TONGS TWO ZERO ZERO PROMOTE FOUR ZERO ZERO CAPS SIXTY ZERO ZERO TIES SEVEN ZERO ZERO PURSES FD

703d

Public Safety S/C

365

F.J. WILSON LT. COL.

NICHOLAS SCOPPETTO
CWO USA
Asst. Adjutant.

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 12 June ~~1945~~

SERIAL No. AQ/ It.L.M1/736

4qA

83A

# AUTHORIZATION SERVICE

1. Reference Italian

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES.

TO King's Guard C.C.R.E. Eqpe.

Stationed at ROME

Employed by

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Cloth (K.D.)<br>(Tela K. Olive Vestiario) | 1000 Metres |

793c

3. Purpose of issue for making up of E.I. Uniforms for King's Guard CCRE

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1. Reference Italian Army

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES.

TO King's Guard C.C.R.P. Sqn.

Stationed at ROME

Employed by

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Cloth (K.D.)<br>(Tela K. Olive Vestiario) | 1000 Metres |

7034

3. Purpose of issue For making up of K.D. Uniforms for King's Guard CCRP

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. I, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS Available for immediate collection at NAPLES

***DISTRIBUTION:***

MMIA LO NAPLES (4)
MMIA ORD
FILE

Pub. Safety Sub. Comm.

Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/2

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(48A)

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 12 June 1945.

SERIAL No. AQ/ ~~It1-It1/738~~

82A

# AUTHORIZATION SERVICE

1. Reference A.M.G. letter PR/PS/1/30 dated 8 June 1945.

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ Italian SOURCES.

TO C.C.R.R.

Stationed at Piemonte Region

Employed by A.M.G.

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Tunics | 700 |
| | Trousers | 200 prs. |
| | Caps | 400 |
| | Ties | 700 |
| | Puttees | 700 |

7031

3. Purpose of issue To complete the equipment of newly joined CCRR

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 12 July 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO C.C.R.R.

Stationed at Piemonte Region

Employed by A.M.G.

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Tunics | 700 |
| | Trousers | 200 prs. |
| | Caps | 400 |
| | Ties | 700 |
| | Puttees | 700 |

7031

3. Purpose of issue To complete the equipment of newly joined CCRR

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 12 July 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS Available at Naples.

***DISTRIBUTION:***

MMIA LO NAPLES (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE

Pub. Safety S/C.

Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/2

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8/A.

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

14601/8/1 9.6.45 ae

REF : PR/PS/1/30

SUBJECT : Equipment for CC.RR.

TO : HQ. A.C. APO 394 (Attn.Director P.S. S/c)

1. The following is a list af articles necessary to com= plete the equipment of those CC RR who have so far reported for duty.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tunics | 700 | ✓ |
| Trousers | 200 prs | ✓ |
| Shorts | 700 prs | NA |
| Boots | 550 prs | (500 pairs allotted by MMIA. See 56A signal |
| Shirts | 2400 (two per man) | NA's collect at Naples) |
| Socks | 2400 (two prs man) | |
| Caps | 400 | ✓ |
| Ties | 700 | ✓ |
| Puttees | 700 | ✓ |
| Rifles (moschetti 91) | 1194 | |
| Pistols | 1194. | |

80A

12G/ Gw.

Allotted by MMIA 13G/
See 18A and 50A.
82A and 8AA

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | Gw | 12/6 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

For the Regional Commissioner

7035

C.R. BRIGGS
Lt.Col.
Regional Public Safety Officer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

80 A

AMG PIEMONTE REGION ATTENTION RPSO

9540 11 JUNE 1945 PRIORITY

IN CLEAR PD

SUBJECT IS CLOTHING FOR CARABINIERI

PAREN TO AMG PIEMONTE REGION ATTENTION RPSO FROM ALCOM CITE AGPSF PAREN PD

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE YOUR PETER ROGER SLANT PETER SUGAR SLANT ONE SLANT TWO NINE DATED TWO SIX MAY FOUR FIVE PD

PARA TWO PD FIVE ZERO ZERO PAIRS OF BOOTS HAVE BEEN ALLOTTED TO YOU AND ARE AVAILABLE FOR YOUR COLLECTION AT NAPLES PD

PARA THREE PD REGRET NO SHIRTS AVAILABLE PD

7025

Public Safety S/C

365

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant

F.J. Wilson, Lt.Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

~~45~~ A
79A

AMS EMILIA REGION INFO BEFORE AND AFHQ

9503 20 June, 1945 ROUTINE

213 A

DECIPHER FD

SUBJECT AS CLOTHING OF CARABINIERI FD

REFER TO AMS EMILIA REGION INFO BEFORE AND AFHQ FROM ALCOM GITE AGPOP PARMA

PARA ONE FD REFERENCE YOUR EAST SLANT TWO ZERO NINE DATED ONE ZERO JUNE FD

PARA TWO FD COLONEL FRANK CALLED HQ NINE JUNE STATED THAT FIVE ZERO CARABINIERI HAD BOOTS AND BLANKETS BUT NO UNIFORM FD

PARA THREE FD ARRANGEMENTS MADE BY SIGNAL FOR AMLA LO WITH GTE DEPT TO ISSUE FIVE ZERO SETS OF UNIFORM FD

7020

Public Safety S/C

365

J.W. WILSON Lt. Col.

NICHOLAS PICCIRILLO
CWO USA
Asst. Adjutant

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM : MMIA

DATE 9 June 1945.

SERIAL No. AQ Li-Iti/788

98A

# AUTHORIZATION SERVICE

1. Reference ..... 12601/8/1 pe

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES.

TO ~~XXXXX~~ MMIA L.O. I District.

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Battle dress, complete (green dyed) | 50 |

Seen
11/6

3. Purpose of issue ..... 7021

For issue to 50 Carabinieri stationed at CA[illegible]

BELLARIA Nr. RIMINI

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES. 12601/8/1

TO MMIA L) 1 District.

Stationed at

Employed by

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | Battle dress, complete (green dyed) | 50 |

Seen
11/8

3. Purpose of issue For issue to 50 Carabinieri stationed at CASTEL 702
BELLARIA Nr. RIMINI

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 9 July 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS

***DISTRIBUTION:***

MMIA LO (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE 1 District

Pro Forma MMIA ORD/2 Sub. Comm.

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14601/8/UPS

# INCOMING MESSAGE

Safety

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: E/209

Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 090920B

Message Centre No: E/4420

Date Time Rec'd: JUNE 100955B

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: ANC EMILIA REGION

TO : ACTION: HQ AIBCM SITE ACRSE INFO DISTONE AND AFHQ

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Ref your signal 9257 dated 6 June 1945. 67 CCRR supplied by Region 9 now at FORLI and RAVENNA for PCW work with 1 DISTRICT. All without uniform and boots which were promised by Colonel PEASEY.

Dist

Action - Safety SC
Info - Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
File 2
Float

| TO | INIT | D. |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| PIC. & REG. | | |
| PERSONS | | |
| ADMIN. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

HEADQUARTERS 10 JUN 1945

RESTRICTED

7020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

116011/8/1

96A

AMG SICILIA REGION INFO DIRECTOR AMG AFHQ

9267 6 June 1943 PRIORITY

RESTRICTED FD

SUBJECT IN CARABINIERI FOR DIRECTOR FD

PARAS TO AMG SICILIA REGION INFO DIRECTOR AMG AFHQ FROM ALCOM CTOC ACCTT PARAS

PARA ONE FD ALLIED OFFICER DIRECTS REPORTS THAT FIVE ZERO CARABINIERI REPORTING FOR DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH POW ARE IN PLAIN CLOTHES FD

PARA TWO FD HAVE THESE CARABINIERI BEEN SUPPLIED BY YOU PLEASE FD

PLEASE REPLY PRESENT POSITION FD

Public Safety S/S

365

F.J.WILSON Lt. Col.

NICHOLAS PISCITELLO
CPO USA
Asst Adjutant

702

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

95

Translation 264

MINISTRY OF WAR 25th May 1945.

N. 17865/VC

61A 12601/8/1? pz

Subject : Clothing of CC.RR.

To : Cabinet
and for information

To : A.C. P.S. S/C.

To : Commanding General, CC.RR.

Ref. to the Commanding General's, CC.RR., letter n. 337/22/35 dated 20th instant, it is pointed out that this General Directorate has had during the last days frequent contacts with the a/m Commanding General and the M.M.I.A., in order to solve, in the best possible manner, the deficiencies existing in the clothing of the CC.RR.

Considering that serious difficulties are met in order to complete the allotments already authorised by the Allies in favour of the CC.RR., it appears impossible to file a new application for the clothing of the returned P.W.

Therefore, the matter will be taken again into consideration, as soon as reports will be received from the North in regard to the contents of the warehouses and the possibility that articles be prepared by the firms, in order to settle the allotments already authorised by the Allies and to examine further allotments to be requested in order to complete the needs of the Force.

Meantime, as according to M.M.I.A. to the needs of the CC.RR. priority has to be given, it has been arranged that:

1. the Commissariato Directions must replace those items, which have been drawn by the CC.RR. Legions and which cannot be used by the men of the Force;

2. at the exclusive disposal of the CC.RR. have to be placed the trousers which will be manufactured out of the 8.000 mt. of grey green cloth being purchased from the Direction of the Florence Commissariate; further quantities of trousers and jackets could be manufactured from the cloth, which has been and will be drawn from Rome and Naples;

3. the CC.RR. use for their needs the khaki cloth existing at the Bari Legion, sufficient to manufacture about 1.000 uniforms.

The above has been reported to the a/m Commanding General.

For the Minister 732-

Please initial reverse side.

264

Ministero della Guerra
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEI SERVIZI DI COMMISSARIATO MILITARE ed Amm/vi

Divisione V.E.C.C. Sez. 1ª B
Prot. N° 17865/VC Allegati

Roma, 25 [illegible] 45

Urgente

Al GABINETTO
SEDE

e, per conoscenza:
ALLA COMM/ne ALLEATA - SOTTOCOMMISSIONE DI P.S.
ROMA

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO: Vestizione CC.RR.-

AL COMANDO GENERALE ARMA CC.RR. ROMA

Riferimento lettera del Comando Generale dell'Arma dei CC.RR. n.337/22/35, in data 20 corrente, si rappresenta che questa Direzione Generale ha avuto in questi ultimi giorni ripetuti contatti con il predetto Comando Generale e con la M.M.I.A. per cercare di risolvere, nel miglior modo possibile, le deficienze che sussistono nella vestizione dei CC.RR.

Premesso che s'incontrano serie difficoltà per completare le assegnazioni già autorizzate dagli Alleati a favore dei CC.RR., sembra non sia possibile inoltrare una nuova richiesta per la vestizione dei militi reduci dalla prigionia.

Si conta, quindi, di riprendere in esame la situazione non appena pervenute le segnalazioni dal Nord, circa le consistenze dei Depositi e le possibilità di allestimento di manufatti da parte delle ditte, in modo da saldare le assegnazioni già autorizzate dagli Alleati ed esaminare quali ulteriori assegnazioni potranno richiedersi per completare il fabbisogno globale dell'Arma.

Per intanto, rilevato l'attuale orientamento della M.M.I.A. di considerare con carattere di precedenza le necessità dei CC.RR., si è disposto che:

1°)- le Direzioni di Commissariato cedenti effettuino il cambio dei manufatti testé ritirati dalle Legioni CC.RR. e ritenuti non suscettibili d'impiego per i militari dell'Arma;

2°)- siano riservati per i bisogni esclusivi dei CC.RR. i pantaloni che si ricaveranno da n.8.000 metri di panno g.v. in corso di acquisto presso la Direzione di Commissariato di Firenze; altri quantitativi di pantaloni e giubbe potranno essere costruiti prossimamente con stoffe ritirate ed in corso di ritiro a Roma ed a Napoli;

7023

3°)- i CC.RR. utilizzino, per i propri bisogni, la tela kaki esistente presso la Legione di Bari, sufficiente per costruire circa 1.000 divise.

Di quanto sopra, è stato informato successivamente il predetto

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

*Ministero della Guerra*
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEI SERVIZI DI COMMISSARIATO MILITARE

R.P.R.

xxxxx ed Amm/vi

e, per conoscenza:
ALLA COMM/ne ALLEATA - SOTTOCOMISSIONE DI P.S. ROMA

Divisione V.E.C.C. Sez. 1^B
Prot. N. 17865/VC Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Vestizione CC.RR.-

AL COMANDO GENERALE ARMA CC.RR. ROMA

Riferimento lettera del Comando Generale dell'Arma dei CC.RR. n.337/22/35, in data 20 corrente, si rappresenta che questa Direzione Generale ha avuto in questi ultimi giorni ripetuti contatti con il predetto Comando Generale e con la M.M.I.A. per cercare di risolvere, nel miglior modo possibile, le deficienze che sussistono nella vestizione dei CC.RR.

Premesso che s'incontrano serie difficoltà per completare le assegnazioni già autorizzate dagli Alleati a favore dei CC.RR., sembra non sia possibile inoltrare una nuova richiesta per la vestizione dei militi reduci dalla prigionia.

Si conta, quindi, di riprendere in esame la situazione non appena pervenute le segnalazioni dal Nord, circa le consistenze dei Depositi e le possibilità di allestimento di manufatti da parte delle ditte, in modo da saldare le assegnazioni già autorizzate dagli Alleati ed esaminare quali ulteriori assegnazioni potranno richiedersi per completare il fabbisogno globale dell'Arma.

Per intanto, rilevato l'attuale orientamento della M.M.I.A. di considerare con carattere di precedenza le necessità dei CC.RR., si è disposto che:

1°)- le Direzioni di Commissariato cedenti effettuino il cambio dei manufatti testé ritirati dalle Legioni CC.RR. e ritenuti non suscettibili d'impiego per i militari dell'Arma;

2°)- siano riservati per i bisogni esclusivi dei CC.RR. i pantaloni che si ricaveranno da n.8.000 metri di panno g.v. in corso di acquisto presso la Direzione di Commissariato di Firenze; altri quantitativi di pantaloni e giubbe potranno essere costruiti prossimamente con stoffe ritirate ed in corso di ritiro a Roma ed a Napoli;

7023

3°)- i CC.RR. utilizzino, per i propri bisogni, la tela kaki esistente presso la Legione di Bari, sufficiente per costruire circa 1.000 divise.

Di quanto sopra, è stato informato successivamente il predetto Comando Generale.-

p.IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

94A

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

1460/1/8/1

REF : PR/PS/1/29 26 May 45

SUBJECT: CC.RR Clothing.

TO : HQ. A.C. APO 394, (Director, Public Safety Sub-Comm.).

1. 500 shirts and 500 pairs of boots are urgently required to the CC.RR in Turin Province.

2. Uniforms are available. Where can we pick up the goods please?

For the Regional Commissioner:

C.R. BRIGGS.
Lt. Col.
Regional Public Safety
Officer.

CRB/ar

Copy to: P.S.O. IV. Corps.
P.S.O. AMG. 5 Army.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director | Lt Col | S/L |
| Deputy Director | | S/L |
| Exec. & Legal | | S/L |
| Police | Capt | Lt |
| Pol. & Pris. | | |
| Prisons | | |
| Admin. Off./Pers. | | |
| Security | | |
| Civil Liaison | | |

702

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner.
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

CAJEC 127
13A
30 MAG. 1945

28 May 1945.

30 MAG. 1945

SUBJECT: Notes of Tour - EMILIA REGION.

TO : Distribution below.

1. PUBLIC SAFETY.

As usual on the occupation of a Region, in the initial stages public security seemed to be good. Then came reports in increasing number of killings. These reports have not yet reduced nor is Public Safety in a position to tackle them. The reason for this is that the 1628 CC.RR, some of them local, some of them imported, are not yet properly organised to tackle the abnormal sitiiion. The graph of crime, therefore, is going up but as experience shows, as the CC.RR organisation improves and cases of killing are brought to court, the graph will go down slowly and Public Safety should be on top of the situation.

2. The R.P.S.O's chief problem at the moment is the quality of the CC.RR. They have not yet got confidence in themselves and are unwilling to standup to physical violence.

3. One of the main reasons for this is the inadequate state of their equipment. They are badly clothed and badly shod. Some of them cannot go on duty for lack of shoes. The RPSO was particularly disappointed to find that the CC.RR brought up from the South came totally unequipped.

4. If we can repair this, and we must repair it, then the RPSO has confidence that he can get the CC.RR really todo their job.

5. He suggested that it might be wise to introduce into this Region some of the Sicilian CC.RR who are used to dealing with physical violence.

6. The RPSO is not yet fully satisfied with Colonel COTSA, the Regional Commander, but is satisfied with his Italian junior officers. He would very much like to raise the confidence of the CC.RR by having a Regional inspection on the lines of Field Marshal Alexander's inspection in ROME.

7. The BOLOGNA Questora is of doubtful quality but the RPSO is not yet prepared to condemn him at present. RPSO is quite satisfied with the metropolitan police and the CC.FF who are adequate in quality and quantity.

7021

8. RPSO told me the interesting fact that where there are Poles very few read carves appear among the partiagani.

9. The immediate help which HQ can give this Region is to equip their CC.RR adequately with clothing, shoes, and arms.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TO : Distribution below.

1. PUBLIC SAFETY.

As usual on the occupation of a Region, in the initial stages public security seemed to be good. Then came reports in increasing number of killings. These reports have not yet reduced nor is Public Safety in a position to tackle them. The reason for this is that the 1628 CC.RR, some of them local, some of them imported, are not yet properly organised to tackle the abnormal situtiion. The graph of crime, therefore, is going up but as experience shows, as the CC.RR organisation improves and cases of killing are brought to court, the grajh will go down slowly and Public Safety should be on top of the situation.

2. The R.P.S.O's chief problem at the moment is the quality of the CC.RR. They have not yet got confidence in themselves and are unwilling to standup to physical violence.

3. One of the main reasons for this is the inadequate state of their equipment. They are badly clothed and badly shod. Some of them cannot go on duty for lack of shoes. The RPSO was particularly disappointed to find that the CC.RR brought up from the South came totally unequipped.

4. If we can repair this, and we must repair it, then the RPSO has confidence that he can get the CC.RR really to do their job.

5. He suggested that it might be wise to introduce into this Region some of the Sicilian CC.RR who are used to dealing with physical violence.

6. The RPSO is not yet fully satisfied with Colonel COTTA, the Regional Commander, but is satisfied with his Italian junior officers. He would very much like to raise the confidence of the CC.RR by having a Regional inspection on the lines of Field Marshal Alexander's inspection in ROME.

7. The BOLOGNA Questora is of doubtful quality but the RPSO is not yet prepared to condemn him at present. RPSO is quite satisfied with the metropolitan police and the CC.FF who are adequate in quality and quantity.

7021

8. RPSO told me the interesting fact that where there are Poles very few read garves appear among the partiagani.

9. The immediate help which HQ can give this Region is to equip their CC.RR adequately with clothing, shows, and arms.

Shoes

10. See also notes by Major MORDEN.

11. AGRICULTURE.

Major Hough is doing an excellent job of work and his Regional Commissioner atrongly recommends him for promotion. He obviously has a firm grasp of his problem. He tells me that land tenure is one of the chief problems here. There is considerable political pressure emanating from BOLOGNA and other cities to carry out a reform of the "mezzarina" whereby the "contidini" would receive 70% instead of the present 50%. Absentee landlordism is a pressing problem. Major Hough recommends heavy taxation on absentee land and is surprised that Gulli has not yet ~~imposed~~ introduced this. He does not think that the pressure on agricultural reform comes from the "contidini" themselves but is being worked up in political circles in the city.



(6805)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12. In this vast agricultural Region the question of land tenure is bound to come to the fore. It will be interesting to know the views of the Agricultural Sub-Commission and the Italian Ministry on this problem through Italy. It may vitally affect Italian local production for as is the case in BOLOGNA Province, some of the landlords are afraid to go out to their estates.

13. Major Hough is not dissatisfied with the ~~muck~~ state of the grain harvest and does not think that we shall lose the 40% predicted locally. There will be a drop in rice production owing to irrigation difficulties.

14. 6000 horses have been brought into the Region and more are to come. They have been loaned to communes. Their arrival brought down the price of local produce by nearly 50%. A quantity of them were rightly slaughtered and have been used for meat. There is a cattle surplus and Major Hough is trying to arrange distribution both of horses and cattle to other Regions. He is most anxious that the Ministry shouldgive directions as to the movement of livestock throughout Italy and clearly the Agricultural Sub-Com should encourage this.

15. Major Hough has persuaded the Ministry to advance the sum of 6 million lire for the purchase of motor transport for agriculture inspectors.

16. Major Hough is disturbed at the high price of grain. He would prefer a differential in the North and would like to see the price of grain fixed at 700 to 750 lire.

M.S.L. Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

MSL/JG.

DISTRIBUTION: Chief Commissioner
Civil Affairs Section (2)
Economic Section (2)
~~HQ, Emilia Region.~~
File

7027

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

42A

To : HQ AC Public Safety Sub-Commission

From : HQ AMG Umbria-Marche Region

Subject : Civil Police Arm Bands

Ref : R5/514/8.

Date : 7 May 45

File 1460/18/1

Returned herewith are 122 Civil Police Arm Bands returned to this HQ from Perugia Province.

Please acknowledge receipt on duplicate copy of letter attached.

For the Regional Commissioner

S. PICKERING
Lt. Colonel
R.P.S.O.

/ro

7015

1769

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PUB. SAFETY 91

91A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
NAPLES COMMUNE
COMMERCE DIVISION
A.P.O. 394

COM: 320/555 B/13 — 31 May 1945

SUBJECT : Salvaged Clothing.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission HQ.AC.
For Commanding General RR. Carabinieri
R o m e .

366

1. Attached, please, find 3 copies of our Issue Voucher N° U/199 for the salvaged clothing allocated to you as by Allotment Note N° U/275 of 25 May 1945.

2. In compliance with instructions issued by Finance Sub-Commission release of this repaired clothing will be made on a deferred payment basis. This means that release will be effected against the receipt of a responsible officer.

3. Please arrange for prompt collection of the repaired clothing which is available at our Warehouse: Via Monteoliveto N. 86, Naples.

For the Commissioner;

W.G. BIRT
Major R.A.
Commerce Division

HW/lcs

3 Enclos as per para 1.

1 Capt Unali sent truck on 5th with 2 release orders.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY | | |
| EXEC. | | |
| PUB. SAF. | | 7 Jun 45 |
| LIC. & INT. | | |
| ECON. | | |
| ADM. | | |
| SECRET. | | |
| CHIEF CLK. | | |

418

F/F 18

MILITARY GOVERNMENT

# ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

REGION NAPLES COMMUNAL COMMERCE DIVISION

ISSUE VOUCHER No. U/199

SOLD/ISSUED TO: PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION HQ. AC.
For Commanding General RR. Carabinieri - ROME -

| DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES | UNIT | QUANTITY | PRICE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salvaged Garments: Overalls | 1 | 500 | £. 150.= | £. 75,000.= |

PAYMENT AFTER COLLECTION
(Pagamento dopo il ritiro)

W.G.Burt Maj.

Allotment Note N° U/275 of 25 May 1945.

The validity of this allocation expires on 15 June 1945.

Any loss in transportation will be the responsibility of the consignee.

Issuing Warehouse: Via Monteoliveto N. 86 - Naples -

Payable at: Banca d'Italia (AFA N°1 Account) - Naples -

W.G.Burt Maj.

Sale/Issue approved by: W.G.BURT, Major R.A. Commerce Division
Signature and Rank

*Date* 31 May 1945

(1) I certify that the articles described above were received by me on the ..... day of ..... 194

Io certifico che gli articoli sopra elencati erano ricevuti da me il giorno del mese 701.

Signature of purchaser

(2) I certify that the articles described above were issued by me to the person(s) entitled to receive them on the ..... day of ..... 194 ... and that evidence of payment of the above total amount of lire ..... was produced to me in the form of BANK DEPOSIT RECEIPT / RECEIPT VOUCHER No. ..... issued by ..... under date of ..... 194

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES | UNIT | QUANTITY | PRICE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salvaged Garments: Overalls | 1 | 500 | £. 150.= | £. 75,000.= |

PAYMENT AFTER COLLECTION
(Pagamento dopo il ritiro)

W.G.Burt Maj.

Allotment Note N° U/275 of 25 May 1945.

The validity of this allocation expires on 15 June 1945.

Any loss in transportation will be the responsibility of the consignee.

Issuing Warehouse: Via Monteoliveto N. 86 - Naples -

Payable at: Banca d'Italia (AFA N°1 Account) - Naples -

W.G.Burt Maj.

Sale/Issue approved by: W.G.BURT, Major R.A. Commerce Division
Signature and Rank

*Date* 31 May *1945*

(1) I certify that the articles described above were received by me on the ..... day of ..... 194

Io certifico che gli articoli sopra elencati erano ricevuti da me il giorno del mese 701:
Signature of purchaser

(2) I certify that the articles described above were issued by me to the person(s) entitled to receive them on the ..... day of ..... 194 and that evidence of payment of the above total amount of lire ..... was produced to me in the form of BANK DEPOSIT RECEIPT / RECEIPT VOUCHER No. ..... issued by ..... under date of ..... 194

Signature & Rank of Issuing Officer

Head : .....

Sub-Head: .....

Store-Legger Folio: ..... Tally Card No. .....

Tip. Masula - Via Monteroduni, 24 (ai Gradoni di Chiaia) - Napoli

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1122

40A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: 48908 1-365

4 June 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing of CCRR for the North.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. Attached are copies of reports received from Lt. Col. Eye, Chief of Public Safety 5th Army and Capt. Bean, Provincial Public Safety Officer Verona Province.

2. They indicate that CC.RR. recently sent from the South were in a deplorable condition, and bring to notice the fact that this has prevented their use on duty in populated districts.

3. For your information and urgent attention to ensure that everything possible is done to re-equip the CC.RR. concerned at the earliest opportunity.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

FJW/ae

Copy : CPS AMG 5th Army (Your 203/272 dated 29-5 refers); 69A
PPSO Verona Province (Your letter 23 May to CPS 5th Army refers). 69B

2 Enclosures.

701.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

69A

14601/8/1

HEADQUARTERS
AMG FIFTH ARMY
APO 464 U.S.Army

EJB/ewp

29th May 1945.

SUBJECT: Condition of CC.RR. sent forward from the South. 203/2-2.

TO : H.Q., Allied Commission.
(Attn: Public Safety Sub-Commission)

-69B

1. The attached copy letter is forwarded for information.

2. The Carabinieri concerned are a part of 1,000 men sent from Rome and the South to Florence en route to the forward Regions as reinforcements.

3. The remarks contained in the letter are fully justified and this is not an isolated case. It is the rule rather than the exception for CC.RR. to be sent forward very badly clothed and shod, thus bringing the contempt of the population of the North upon them.

4. It would seem that the senior officers of the South pay little, if any, heed to the condition or appearance of their men. If they do, then it is strange that, if they cannot obtain clothing through their own channels, they have not appealed to Allied Commission. This, apparently, they have not done.

5. The condition of the contingent in question is such that the CC.RR. officers responsible in the South are deserving of the most severe censure for gross neglect to take the most elementary precautions to ensure the CC.RR. are sent forward reasonably well clothed and equipped.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | Sick | 6/6 |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | 5/6 |
| EXEC OFFICER | | 2/6 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY | | 4/6 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PERSONNEL | | |
| ADMINISTRATION | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

E. J. BYE.
Lt.Colonel.
Chief of Public Safety.
A.M.G. Fifth Army.

701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

69B.

VERONA PROVINCE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

SUBJECT: Carabinieri. 23rd May, 1945

TO : S.C.A.P.O., 5 Army, A.M.G. (Lt.Col. Bye)

FROM : P.P.S.O., Verona.

Yesterday evening, the 22nd, arrived from Rome the two officers and 200 other ranks of CC.RR. which according to your signal were due to arrive.

I feel, however, that the condition of these men should be brought to your notice immediately.

Colonel LUCA, the Legion Commander, has to-day visited me with a strong complaint concerning the men. I have had the men paraded and inspected them and in consequence am bound to endorse his complaint and add mine to his.

The complaint is principally against the clothing with which these men are provided. With few exception the footwear is deplorable - I saw several who were practically on their uppers and others with impromptu boot repairs carried out with wire or string. The majority have only one shirt and these, too, are in wretched condition. The uniform provides a remarkable spectacle - some wearing blue jackets and grey trousers, and others vice versa. What uniforms they have are bettered and torn, and physically, generally speaking, the men are in poor shape.

Finally, I am informed that several of the men are suffering from scabies.

The Colonel is quite right when he says that he cannot possibly use the majority of the men for city or town duty, such is their condition, and I feel that the responsible authorities in Rome should have this matter brought to their attention.

I am sure it will be appreciated that it is useless for we P.P.S.O's to attempt to bolster up the morale and prestige of the Carabinieri if they have to appear in public in this condition, neither can it be expected of the men themselves to have morale high enough to give themselves confidence to execute efficiently their duties.

/s/ S. Bean, Capt.,

/t/ S. BEAN, Capt.
P.P.S.O.

701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 68A.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS

Tel: 489081 - 365

30 May 1945

SUBJECT : Transport of CCRR Equipment.

TO : Transportation Sub-Commission (Roads Div.)

1. It is urgently necessary to transport 1.000 pairs of boots to Carabinieri HQ Bologna from:

Italian Depot No. 591
Piazza del Carmine
Gate No. 4 at the Port, Naples.
Phone No. 51735.

2. Can two three ton trucks be made available for this journey please. CCRR guards will be provided.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.,
Director, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

FJW/ae

Copy to Commanding General CCRR
HPSO Naples Commune.

701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
NAPLES COMMUNE
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

64A

Ref: PS/ 5.8

Date 29 May 45

SUBJECT: Bid for Overalls for CC.RR.

TO : HQ. Allied Commission,
(Att. Public Safety Sub-Commission).

1. The attached bid for 15 overalls for Naples Legion CC.RR. is forwarded for approval and transmittal to Commerce Sub-Commission.

2. Kindly treat as urgent as these are needed to protect the clothing of CC.RR. working in the Training School for Armoured Vehicles.

For the Commissioner:

F.P. LUCKMAN
Major, A.C.
S.C.A.P.O.

FPL/jag.

| TO | Init. | Date |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADMINISTRATION | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

Maj Luckman informed 5/Jun 10/us.

50 pairs made available at Naples N.F.A. 1/45 - 711 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

66A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS

Tel: 489081 - 365

30 May 1945

SUBJECT : Transport of CCRR Equipment.

TO : Transportation Sub-Commission (Roads Div.)

1. It is urgently necessary to transport 1.000 pairs of boots to Carabinieri HQ Bologna from:

Italian Depot No. 591
Piazza del Carmine
Gate No. 4 at the Port, Naples.
Phone No. 51735.

2. Can two three ton trucks be made available for this journey please. CCRR guards will be provided.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.,
Director, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

FJW/ae

Copy to Commanding General CCRR
RPSO Naples Commune.

NMIA depot. 53622

701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

65A

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM : MMIA

DATE 30 May 1945

SERIAL No. AQ/4c/~~1XI/370~~

# AUTHORIZATION SERVICE

1. Reference Phone Conversation - Lt. Col. Wilson - M.j. Cole spoke.

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES.

TO CCRR

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| 103 AB | Boots | 1,000 prs. |

3. Purpose of issue for CCRR stationed in the North. 701

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS ~~Will be collected from SOL Depot Naples under CCRR arran~~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Authority is granted to issue to:

TO CCRR

Stationed at

Employed by

| STOCK No. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| 103 AE | Boots | 1,000 prs. |

3. Purpose of issue for CCRR stationed in the North. 701.

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS Will be collected from 601 Depot Naples under CCRR arran-
phone message Maj. Cole to Lt. Col. Smith refers.

Rome
53622

**DISTRIBUTION:**

MMIA LO Naples (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Ar-

Pro Forma MMIA ORD/2 ty S. C. - for Lt. Col. Wilson

A.C. No

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OLA

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS

Tel: 489081 - 365

30 May 1945

SUBJECT : Batteries for Flashlights.

TO : Commanding General CCRR
Commanding General CGFF
Director of Public Security, Ministry of Interior
Ministry of Interior (Anti Fire Service)
Ministry of Grace and Justice (Prison Guards)
Ministry of Agriculture and Forests (Guardie Forestali)

1. In the past, batteries for flashlights have been obtained for all Police agencies through Allied Commission channels.

2. It has now been agreed that essential services may obtain supplies of batteries from:

Hellesens Italiana S.A.
Via Frattina No. 110, Rome
Phone 60679.

3. Requests for batteries should be addressed direct to Hellesens and not passed through this Sub-Commission.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

FJW/ae

Copy to : Capt. Roberts
(Industry Sub-Commission)

Hellesens Italiana S.A.,
Via Frattina No. 110, Rome.

700

1382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

63A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Economic Section
Requisition Branch

Tel. 549

HCQ:lsk

29 May 45

Ref. RB-400/162

SUBJECT: Batteries for Flashlights

TO: Director, Public Safetly Sub-Commission

33A 43A

1. Reference your letters dated 19 April and 26 April reference to requisition for flashlight batteries, your attention is invited to letter from AFHQ, subject, "Batteries for flashlights," dated 24 May 45, File Reference S-19, copy of which was forwarded to you on 26 May. 62A

2. This is to advise you that this office is withholding further action to requisition your requirements for flashlight batteries pending your efforts to purchase these requirements from batteries produced as stated in AFHQ's letter.

3. Request this office be kept informed of your progress in obtaining said batteries.

H. C. QUARTIER
Lt. Col., QMC
Economic Section

See 64A

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | 48hrs | 30 Jun |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

7000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Economic Section
Requisition Branch

Tel. 549

HQ:lsk

29 May 45

Ref. RB-400/162

SUBJECT: Batteries for Flashlights

TO: Director, Public Safetly Sub-Commission

1. Reference your lettom dated 19 April and 26 April reference to requisition for flashlight batteries, your attention is invited to letter from AFHQ, subject, "Batteries for flashlights," dated 24 May 45, File Reference S-19, copy of which was forwarded to you on 26 May.

2. This is to advise you that this office is withholding further action to requisition your requirements for flashlight batteries pending your efforts to purchase these requirements from batteries produced as stated in AFHQ's letter.

3. Request this office be kept informed of your progress in obtaining said batteries.

H. C. QUARTIER
Lt. Col., QMC
Economic Section

7001

1184

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

62A.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

56B. 1460/8/1

Ref. S-19

24 May 1945

SUBJECT: Batteries for Flashlights

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394
(Attn: Economic Section)

Reference your RB-400/162-ES of 11 May and 1st Ind. to letter S-19 of 11 May.

1. This section has been advised that Superpila near Florence under control of Signal Officer, PENBASE, is producing flashlight cells (Battery BA-30) at the rate of 15,000 each per day for the Signal Corps. Any order for flashlight cells indorsed as "essential civilian supply" by the Allied Commission may be completed by Superpila, provided it does not hamper the military dry battery production schedule.

2. In addition, Hellesens in Rome, Via Frattina #110, represented by Mr. Fife, telephone Rome 61384, has offered to produce 25,000 each flashlight cells per month for the Signal Corps. This offer has just been rejected because the requirements of the Signal Corps are completely satisfied by Superpila. It is recommended that essential civilian using services and manufacturers of dry batteries be coordinated by Captain Roberts, Industry Sub-Commission, Allied Commission.

3. In view of the foregoing it has been decided not to requisition batteries on CCAC. No answer has as yet been received from CCAC denoting either approval or disapproval of requisition MGS-315-SIG.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

R. C. CARSON,
Major, G.S.C.,
Economics & Supply.

cc: Industry S/C 26/5/45
Public Safety S/C 26/5/45

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | [illegible] | 29/5 |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 28/5 |
| EC. & REG. | 700 | |
| PERSONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF [illegible] | | |

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

61A

Translation 60

CC.RR. Gen. HQ.

20th May 1945.

N. 337/22-35

Subject : Clothing and equipment for military returned from P.W.

To : Ministry of War - Cabinet and for information

To : A.C. P.S. S/C.

To : Ministry of War - Adm. Section

In continuation of letter n. 337/22 dated 12th instant.

There arrive at the dependent Legions more and more men of the Force, P.O.W., badly dressed or with garments in such a pitiful condition, due also to the infestation of parasites, that it is necessary immediately to proceed to their complete new dressing - as hygienic and protective measure.

This Gen.HQ., however, has ~~any~~ not possibility whatsoever to meet these necessities, inasmuch as at the present time there are no clothing items available.

The scarce allotments lately made by the Ministry have been already, according to the Allies' intentions, assigned to the units held on reserve and already sent to the North.

Information has been also given to the Ministry, that from the last allotment received, several thousands of jackets have not been drawn, because they cannot be used, due to their bad conditions and the few hundreds of jackets drawn are still in the stores and cannot be used, because they are of a too small size.

Therefore, this Gen.Hq. has issued instructions to the effect, that these items be returned to the Commissariate stores, in order to obtain their substitutions; but it appears that these stores have made difficulties in the acceptation of these items.

The already difficult situation, which has been pointed out several times to the Ministry, is becoming now particularly serious.

Therefore this Gen.Hq. is not in the condition to make arrangements not even for the gradual increase of the strength (10.000 CC.RR.) lately decided upon by the Council of Ministers and on the contrary it is foreseen, that it will be obliged to make dicreases in order to remove all those who have no presentable uniforms.

The Ministry is again requested kindly to examine the a/m question, which is becoming more and more serious.

Commanding General
Brunetti Brunetti-

rv.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

60

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª Sezione

N. 337/22-35 di prot. Roma, li 20 maggio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

**OGGETTO:** Vestiario ed equipaggiamento per i militari rientrati dalla prigionia.-

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Gabinetto - ROMA

e, per conoscenza:

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. - ROMA
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Dirett.Gen.Serv.Comm.to ROMA
e Amm/vi

A seguito del foglio 337/22-34 del 12-5-1945.-

Affluiscono alle dipendenti legioni sempre più numerosi militari dell'Arma, reduci dalla prigionia, sommariamente vestiti o con indumenti in condizioni talmente pietose, anche a causa d'infestazione parassitaria, che si rende necessario procedere subito - per misura igienica precauzionale - ad una loro com = pleta rivestizione.-

Questo Comando Generale non ha però alcuna possibilità di fronteggiare tale necessità, in quanto non esistono attualmente disponibilità di oggetti di corredo di qualsiasi genere.-

Le scarse assegnazioni fatte ultimamente da codesto Ministero sono state già, secondo gli intendimenti degli alleati, assorbite per l'approntamento dei reparti già avviati al nord.

E' stato pure segnalato a codesto Ministero che dell'ultima assegnazione ricevuta, non sono state ritirate alcune migliaia di giubbe, perchè trovate inutilizzabili per il loro pessimo stato d'uso, e le poche centinaie ritirate giacciono pure inu=

700

o/o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



tilizzabili nei magazzini, perchè di taglia eccessivamente picco
la.-

In dipendenza di ciò, questo Comando Generale ha ordinato il versamento di tali oggetti ai magazzini di Commissariato per ottenerne la sostituzione; ma risulta che detti magazzini hanno sollevato difficoltà ad accettare tali versamenti.-

La già difficile situazione, più volte rappresentata a codesto Ministero, si aggrava ora in modo particolare.-

Questo Comando Generale non è pertanto in condizioni di poter provvedere neppure al graduale aumento della forza (10.000 carabinieri) testè deliberata dal Consiglio dei Ministri e prevede anzi che sarà presto costretto ad addivenire a riduzioni per togliere dalla circolazione tutti coloro che non più uniformi presentabili.-

Prego pertanto nuovamente codesto Ministero di voler esaminare la questione sopra prospettata che acquista di giorno in giorno carattere di particolare gravità e delicatezza.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

7002

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

60A.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

AC/14601/S/1/PS — 21 May, 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

59A

1. Reference your 1318/6-14 dated 13 May, 1945.

2. This matter has been brought to the notice of Land Forces S/C (MMIA) and the following reply received which is forwarded for your informations-

"The matter has been discussed in detail with Ministry of War and arrangements made to exchange unsuitable items. Instructions have been given to O i/c depots to render every possible assistance, but it must be appreciated that stocks are now very low. Ministry of War is manufacturing 4000 prs. trousers immediately for issue to CC.RR. in exchange for those stated to be unsuitable. Further clothing will be manufactured as more cloth becomes available."

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

7001

FJW/wg

1187

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

594

Translation.

CC.RR. Gen. HQ.

13th May 1945

N.1318/6-14

Subject : Transmission of the inventary of clothing-equipment material existing in the depots of the CC.RR. Legions.

To : A.C. P.S. S/C.
and for information
To : Ministry of War.

204

Following the Sub-Commission's request (letter n. AC/14601/8/1/PS dated 2nd April) I transmit:

1) n. 13 inventary-returns of the clothing-equipment material existing in the depots of the dependent Legions;

2) n. 1 inventary return summarising the data of the a/m 13 returns.

I point out that:

a) the returns have been drawn up on the basis of the material existing as on 15 April 1945;

b) many articles included on the returns, are no longer available having been distributed after the 15th of April to the personnel who returned from P.W., who have been recovered, who are prepared and held on reserve for the North, aswell as to those who had in distribution articles which had become worn-put for their long use.
Other items existing in the stores are no longer available having been already assigned to various Legions for distribution and not having been delivered up to the 15th April due to the lack of means of transport.

c) the material recently assigned from the stock of the Rome, Naples and Bari Commissariates has been withdrawn and then distributed to the men who moved or will move to the North;

d) the clothing ( jackets, pants) existing in the stores is of such a small size, unfit to be worn by CC.RR. Orders have been issued to turn it over to the Military Commissariate stores;

700

e) all clothing items are coming from recoveries and are partly already worn-out, reason for which, frequent repairs are necessary;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

f) the CC.RR. high uniforms ( there are 8680 ) are constituted by the tail-coat only and are not used either because the high-uniform is to-day not much worn, or because the long blue trousers with stripes are lacking (the existing 1975 are all of a very small size).

The cloths under discussion cannot be transformed into ordinary jackets because of their special double-breasted cut.

By Order

Colonel Director
-Giovanni Mottola-

rv.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | MM | 29/5 |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 175 |
| P.C. SEES. | | |
| BUDGET | | |
| ADM. SERVICE | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translate

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^

*N.* 1318/6-14 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 13 maggio 1945.-

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

**OGGETTO**: Trasmissione inventario del materiale vestiario-equipaggiamento esistente nei depositi delle legioni CC. RR.-

---

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
-Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA

e, per conoscenza;

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
-Direz.Gen.dei Serv.di Comm.ed Amm/vi ROMA

A richiesta di codesta Sottocommissione (foglio n°AC/14601/8/1/P.S.datato 2 aprile) trasmetto:

1°)-n°13 specchi-inventari della consistenza materiali vestiario equipaggiamento nei depositi delle dipendenti legioni;

2°)-n°1 specchio-inventario riepilogo dei dati di cui ai precedenti 13 specchi.

Rappresento che:

a)-le situazioni sono state compilate sulla base delle consistenze alla data del 15 aprile scorso;

b)-molti oggetti inclusi sugli specchi, in atto non sono più disponibili perchè distribuiti dopo il 15 aprile ai militari giunti dalla prigionia, ricuperati, a quelli approntati e prenotati per il nord nonchè di militari che avevano in distribuzione oggetti divenuti logori per il lungo uso.

Altri oggetti esistenti nei magazzini non sono più disponibili perchè già assegnati a varie legioni per essere distribuiti e non potuti recapitare alla data del 15 aprile per mancanza di mezzi di trasporto.

o/o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



c)-i materiali recentemente assegnati sulle Direzioni di Commissariato Militare di Roma, Napoli e Bari sono stati ritirati e quindi distribuiti sulla quasi totalità ai militari partiti o partenti per il nord;

d)-gli indumenti (giubbe, pantaloni) giacenti in magazzino sono di taglia così piccola che non possono essere indossati dai militari dell'Arma. E' stato disposto il versamento ai Magazzini di Commissariato Militare;

e)-tutti gli oggetti vestiario provengono da ricuperi e in parte già logori, ragion per cui sono bisognevoli di riparazioni frequenti;

f)-gli abiti di grande uniforme da carabiniere (di cui esistono 8680) sono costituiti dalla sola marsina con code e non vengono adoperati sia perchè oggi si fa poco uso della grande uniforme e, sia perchè mancano i pantaloni lunghi di panno turchino con bande (i 1975 esistenti sono tutti di taglia piccolissima).-

Gli abiti in parola non possono essere trasformati in giubbe perchè per la loro speciale foggia ( a doppio petto) sono costruiti con più pezzi di panno.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

6997

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

58 A.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
COMMERCE SUB-COMMISSION
Special Materials Section

LVBW/FZ

Ref.AC/5134/Commerce
Tel. 489.081
Ext. 266

14 May 1945

SUBJECT : Overalls

TO : A.M.G.- Naples Commune
Commerce Division, Major Birt

1460/8/1 pe.

1. Public Safety Sub-Commission is urgently in need of 500 prs. of overalls for the Carabinieri. As M.M.I.A., which generally supplies this police body with clothing does not repair overalls, the demand for this item has been forwarded to this office.

2. It has been noted on the weekly availability reports a sufficient quantity of overalls to meet this demand are now in the hands of the contractors awaiting repair. Could instructions please be given to the contractors to repair 500 pairs and this office be notified when finished so that a release may be forwarded to your office.

By command of Rear Admiral STONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | ON 175 | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| Public Safety Sub-Commission | | |

699

W.P. EVANS
Colonel
Director
Commerce Sub-Commission

Copy to:
- Public Safety Sub-Commission
  Lt.Col.Wilson

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

14601/8/1 57A

CC.RR. Gen. HQ.

12th May 1945.

N. 337/22-34

Subject : Clothing and equipment for the soldiers of the Force.

To : Ministry of War - Cabinet and for information

To : A.C. P.S. S/C.

To : Ministry of War - Administration

This General Headquarters is earnestly worried about the increasing difficulties which are met, without finding a basic solution, in the convenient clothing and equipment of the soldiers of the Force.

The clothing situation is known: at present the CC.RR. have in distribution only one uniform (jacket, pants, cap and boots) composed of various types: blue, grey, green, gray cloth, khaki, of parachutists, and with long dark green pants; good material which has been many times repaired, is in use for a long time and, by this time, in very bad conditions.

Several hundred of CC.RR. are still in civil clothes and such number will certainly increase in consequence of the recoveries which will be effected in Northern Italy.

On the other hand, nothing can be made by this Gen.Hq. in order to improve such situation with the scarse allotments received up-to-date.

The durability of the a/m material is still reduced due to the fact that the greater part of the soldiers is obliged to sleep on the ground.

This Gen.Hq. has and continues to point out to the competent Gen.Directorate for the Commissariate and Administrative Services the urgent necessities of the Force, as well as other inconveniences, met up-to-now, soliciting the allotment and trying to get the real availability of the necessary material; but the interest taken, though continuous, has not , up-to-day, given valuable results, inasmuch as it appears that even the a/m General Directorate is not in a condition to meet the real necessities of the Force.

57B

In this regard this Command forwards copies of the 2 requests for clothing and equipment items already transmitted on the 19th March, 1945, to the competent Directorate of the Ministry of War: 1 refers to the needs of the Force on the ceiling of 55.000 men - enclosure n.1 - the other the needs of the Force on the ceiling of 65.000 men - enclosure n.2 -, i.e. borne in mind the increase, which the Force is subject, due to the arrival of recovered personnel.

-1-

57C

6992

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Besides which, we transmit the list of items put at the disposal of this Command beginning from the a/m date, the list of those which it has been possible to draw in effect - enclosure n.3 - 5TD 54E

The return - enclosure n.4 - brings into evidence the difference between the received items and those which are still urgently needed by the Force.

This stated and considering the great importance as well as the morale and material repercussions connected with it, this Command is obliged to call the particular attention of the Ministry to the matter, to the effect that they use their good offices with the Allied Authorities in order to overcome the crisis in an efficient and conclusive manner.

Commanding General
-Brunetto Brunetti-

rv.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | Dgn 17/5/45 | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADJ. GENERAL | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

699-4

# Comando Generale dell' Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

-3ª Sezione-

N.337/22-34 *di prot.* *Roma, li* I2 Maggio I945

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

**OGGETTO:** Vestiario ed equipaggiamento pei militari dell'Arma.-

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Gabinetto - ROMA
e, per conoscenza:
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. ROMA
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Direz.Gen.Serv. Commissariato ed Amministrativi - ROMA

****************

Questo Comando generale è vivamente preoccupato per le crescenti e complesse difficoltà che si frappongono, quasi senza soluzione di continuità, alla conveniente vestizione ed all'equipaggiamento dei militari dell'Arma.-

La situazione del vestiario è nota: attualmente i Carabinieri hanno in distribuzione una sola divisa, (giubba, pantaloni, berretto e scarpe) costituita dai tipi più vari: turchini, grigio verdi, di tela bigia, di tela kaki, da paracadutisti, e con pantaloni lunghi verde cupo; indumenti di classe più volte riattati, da lunghissimo tempo distribuiti e ridotti ormai in pessime condizioni d'uso.-

Alcune centinaia di carabinieri sono tuttora in borghese, e tale numero aumenterà di certo in conseguenza dei recuperi che saranno effettuati al nord d'Italia.- 6995

D'altra parte a migliorare tale situazione nulla può l'iniziativa di questo Comando generale con le scarse assegnazioni fin qui ricevute, costituite sempre da materiale di classe-e perciò consunto- e sempre

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

-3ª Sezione-

N.337/22-34 *di prot.* *Roma, li* I2 Maggio I945

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

**OGGETTO:** Vestiario ed equipaggiamento pei militari dell'Arma.-

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Cabinetto - ROMA
e, per conoscenza:
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. ROMA
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Direz.Gen.Serv. Commissariato ed Amministrativi - ROMA

****************

Questo Comando generale è vivamente preoccupato per le crescenti e complesse difficoltà che si frappongono, quasi senza soluzione di continuità, alla conveniente vestizione ed all'equipaggiamento dei militari dell'Arma.-

La situazione del vestiario è nota: attualmente i Carabinieri hanno in distribuzione una sola divisa, (giubba, pantaloni, berretto e scarpe) costituita dai tipi più vari: turchini, grigio verdi, di tela bigia, di tela kaki, da paracadutisti, e con pantaloni lunghi verde cupo; indumenti di classe più volte riattati, da lunghissimo tempo distribuiti e ridotti ormai in pessime condizioni d'uso.-

Alcune centinaia di carabinieri sono tuttora in borghese, e tale numero aumenterà di certo in conseguenza dei recuperi che saranno effettuati al nord d'Italia.- 6995

D'altra parte a migliorare tale situazione nulla può l'iniziativa di questo Comando generale con le scarse assegnazioni fin qui ricevute, costituite sempre da materiale di classe-e perciò consunto- e sempre numericamente inferiore ai reali bisogni.-

A diminuire poi la durata d'uso dei predetti materiali sta il fatto che i militari sono costretti in massima parte a dormire per terra, su uno strato di paglia.-

c/c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Questo Comando non ha esitato - e non si concede all'uopo alcuna tregua - a segnalare, per iscritto ed a voce, alla competente Direzione Generale dei Servizi di Commissariato ed Amministrativi, le imperiose necessità dell'Arma, e alcuni inconvenienti finora riscontrati, sollecitando l'assegnazione e cercando di provocare la effettiva concreta disponibilità del materiale occorrente; ma ogni interessamento, per quanto costante, non ha consentito di conseguire, a tutt'oggi, risultati apprezzabili, in quanto anche la predetta Direzione Generale sembra non abbia modo di venire incontro alle reali necessità dell'Arma.-

A tale proposito questo Comando rimette, come indice sicuro della situazione enunciata, la copia di due richieste di materiale di vestiario e di equipaggiamento già trasmesse in data 19 marzo 1945 alla competente Direzione Generale del Ministero Guerra: una riguarda il fabbisogno dell'Arma sulla base organica di 55.000 uomini - allegato n.1; - l'altra riguarda i bisogni dell'Arma sulla base di 65.000 uomini - allegato n.2 -, cioè tenuto conto dell'aumento che all'Arma deriva dall'affluenza dei militari ricuperati.

Si invia, altresì, come termine di confronto, l'elenco degli oggetti messi a disposizione di questo Comando a partire dalla data suddetta e di quelli che effettivamente è stato possibile prelevare - allegato n.3 -.-

Lo specchio - allegato n.4 - pone, conclusivamente, in evidenza, la differenza residuale fra gli oggetti avuti e quelli che tuttora, con carattere di inderogabilità, occorrono per i bisogni dell'Arma.-

Ciò premesso e considerato nella sua vera sostanza, e per i vasti riflessi di ordine morale e materiale che ne derivano, questo Comando è indotto a richiamare sulla questione la particolare attenzione di codesto Ministero affinchè, con le possibilità consentite e nei modi più consoni, voglia intervenire presso le Autorità Alleate onde superare, alfine, la prospettata crisi: in modo efficiente e definitivo.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Generale dei Servizi di Commissariato ed Amministrativi, le imperio=
necessità dell'Arma, e alcuni inconvenienti finora riscontrati, solleci=
tando l'assegnazione e cercando di provocare la effettiva concreta dispo
nibilità del materiale occorrente; ma ogni interessamento, per quanto co
stante, non ha consentito di conseguire, a tutt'oggi, risultati apprezza
bili, in quanto anche la predetta Direzione Generale sembra non abbia no
do di venire incontro alle reali necessità dell'Arma.-

A tale proposito questo Comando rimette, cone indice sicuro della situazione enunciata, la copia di due richieste di materiale di vestia= rio e di equipaggiamento già trasmesse in data 19 marzo 1945 alla competente Direzione Genera= le del Ministero Guerra: una riguarda il fabbisogno dell'Arma sulla base organica di 55.000 uomini - allegato n.1; - l'altra riguarda i bisogni dell'Arma sulla base di 65.000 uomini - allegato n.2 -, cioè tenuto conto dell'aumento che all'Arma deriva dall'affluenza dei militari ricuperati.

Si invia, altresì, come termine di confronto, l'elenco degli ogget ti messi a disposizione di questo Comando a partire dalla data suddetta e di quelli che effettivamente è stato possibile prelevare - allegato n.3 -.-

Lo specchio - allegato n.4 - pone, conclusivamente, in evidenza, la differenza residuale fra gli oggetti avuti e quelli che tuttora, con carattere di inderogabilità, occorrono per i bisogni dell'Arma.-

Ciò premesso e considerato nella sua vera sostanza, e per i vasti riflessi di ordine morale e materiale che ne derivano, questo Comando è indotto a richiamare sulla questione la particolare attenzione di code= sto Ministero affinchè, con le possibilità consentite e nei modi più ce= leri, voglia intervenire presso le Autorità Alleate onde superare, al= fine, la prospettata crisi: in modo efficiente e definitivo.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

ALLEGATO n° I

E L E N C O degli oggetti di vestiario ed equipaggiamento occorrenti per completare la vestizione dei militari dell'Arma sulla base della forza di 55.000 uomini.-

| Descrizione degli oggetti | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni (specchio allegato I-a) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| VESTIARIO | | | |
| -Asciugatoi..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Llamari per giubbe g.v.(paia) | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Protelle per pantaloni..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Borse per pelizia complete.... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Borse da viaggio tela marr.g.v. | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Borse per corrispondenza..... | 50 | = | 50 |
| -Berrocce..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Bottoni gemelli per sperani... | 4.000 | = | 4.000 |
| -Bustine di tela grigia..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Berretti a busta p.g.v..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Camicie di tela g.v.con colletti attaccati..... | 40.000 | 8.464 | 3I.536 |
| -Camicie bianche..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Colletti bianchi..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Calze di cotone(paia)..... | 20.000 | I90 | I9.8I0 |
| -Calze di lana (paia)..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Cuccoliai..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Cinghie per pantaloni/..... | I5.000 | 2.300 | I2.700 |
| -Corregge per sperani alla scudiera(serie)..... | 2.000 | = | 2.000 |
| -Cassette di equipaggiamento... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Correggiole per sperani a tac. | 4.000 | = | 4.000 |
| -Custodia per spazzole capelli | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Cravatte di lana g.V..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Cravatte nere di lana..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Combinazioni tela rasata..... | 3.000 | = | 6991 |
| -Cappotti di panno g.V..... | = | 5.239 | = |
| -Cravatte Bianche..... | 8.000 | = | 8.000 |
| -Canchi di cuoio per moschetto. | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Cappotti di panno g.v.impermiabilizzati con fodere,per motociclisti..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Cappotti g.v.con pelliccia.... | I.000 | = | I.000 |
| -Coperte da campo..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| | = | = | = |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| Descrizione degli oggetti | Numero degli oggetti occorrenti | Numero degli oggetti presso le Legioni (specchio allegato I-a) | Numero degli oggetti che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| VESTIARIO | | | |
| -Asciugatoi..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Alamari per giubbe g.v.(paia) | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Bretelle per pantaloni..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Borse per polizia complete.... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Borse da viaggio tela marr.g.v. | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Borse per corrispondenza..... | 50 | = | 50 |
| -Berracce..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Bottoni gemelli per speroni... | 4.000 | = | 4.000 |
| -Bustine di tela grigia..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Berretti a busta p.g.v..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Camicie di tela g.v.con colletti attaccati..... | 40.000 | 8.464 | 31.536 |
| -Camicie bianche..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Colletti bianchi..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Calze di cotone(paia)..... | 20.000 | I90 | I9.8I0 |
| -Calze di lana (paia)..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Cuccchiai..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Cinghie per pantaloni/..... | I5.000 | 2.300 | I2.700 |
| -Correggia per speroni alla scudiera(serie)..... | 2.000 | = | 2.000 |
| -Cassette di equipaggiamento... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Correggiole per speroni a tac. | 4.000 | = | 4.000 |
| -Custodia per spazzole capelli | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Cravatte di lana g.V..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Cravatte nere di lana..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Combinazioni tela rasata..... | 3.000 | = | 6991 |
| -Cappotti di panno g.v..... | = | 5.239 | = |
| -Cravatte bianche..... | 8.000 | = | 8.000 |
| -Canchi di cuoio per motociclis. | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Cappotti di panno g.v.impermeabilizzanti con fodere,per motociclisti..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Cappotti g.v.con pelliccia.... | I.000 | = | I.000 |
| -Coperte da campo..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Coperte grandi ..... | = | = | = |
| -Fregi neri di rayon per bustine g.V..... | 30.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Fregi metallici da carabiniere | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Farsetti a maglia..... | = | = | = |
| -Fregi granata (serie 4 pezzi.. | = | = | = |
| -Fazzoletti..... | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Forchette..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |

c/c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Descrizione degli oggetti | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni (specchio allegato I-a | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (I) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| -Fasce ventriere di lana..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Fasce gambiere di p.g.v.(paia) | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per armi a cav.(paia) .... | 2.500 | = | 2.500 |
| -Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti (paia)..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Giubbe di p.g.v.con cinturino.. | 20.000 | I.09I | I8.909 |
| -Gavette..... | 5.000 | = | 5.000 |
| -Giubbe di tela grigia..... | I5.000 | = | I5.000 |
| -Giubboni di pelle per moto/sti. | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Guanti di lana g.v. (paia)..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Guanti bianchi di filo (paia).. | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Guanti di pelle per mot/sti.... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Mantelle impermiabili..... | 500 | = | 500 |
| -Maglioni di lana..... | I.000 | = | I.000 |
| -Mutande di lana..... | = | 8.428 | = |
| -Mutande di tela corte..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Occhiali per motociclisti..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Pantaloni di tela cerata per motociclisti..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Pantaloni di p.g.v..... | 20.000 | I.000 | I9.000 |
| -Pantaloni g.v.per armi a cavallo (varie taglie)..... | 2.500 | = | 2.500 |
| -Pantaloni di tela grigia..... | I5.000 | = | I5.000 |
| -Pezzuole da piedi (paia)..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Passamontagna..... | 8.000 | = | 8.000 |
| -Piastrini di riconoscimento... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Paletti per teli da tenda..... | 60.000 | = | 60.000 |
| -Parti di bastone per teli tenda | 60.000 | = | 60.000 |
| -Stivaletti per armi a piedi | I5.000 | I.600 | I3.400 |
| -Stellette metalliche (cpeia).... | 50.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Spazzole per capelli..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Spazzole per vestiario..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Spazzole per scarpe..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Spazzolini per lucido nero..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Sacchetti per cartucce..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Sacchetti per arnesi fuori uso. | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Sacchi alpini..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Sacchi a pelo..... | 2.000 | = | 2.000 |
| -Scarponi da montagna (paia).... | 4.000 | = | 4.000 |
| -Sottopiedi per speroni..... | 2.000 | = | 2.000 |
| -Sottopiedi per scarpe..... | 2.000 | = | 2.000 |

699

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| -Gambali di cuoio di varie ta= glie per armi a cav.(paia) .... | 2.500 | = | 2.500 |
| -Gambali di cuoio per motocicli= sti (paia)..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Giubbe di p.g.v.con cinturino.. | 20.000 | I.09I | I8.909 |
| -Gavette..... | 5.000 | = | 5.000 |
| -Giubbe di tela grigia..... | I5.000 | = | I5.000 |
| -Giubboni di pelle per moto/cti. | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Guanti di lana g.v. (paia)..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Guanti bianchi di filo (paia).. | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Guanti di pelle per mot/cti.... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Mantelle impermeabili..... | 500 | = | 500 |
| -Maglioni di lana..... | I.000 | = | I.000 |
| -Mutande di lana..... | = | 8.428 | = |
| -Mutande di tela corte..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Occhiali per motociclisti..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Pantaloni di tela cerata per motociclisti..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Pantaloni di p.g.v..... | 20.000 | I.000 | I9.000 |
| -Pantaloni g.v.per armi a caval= lo (varie taglie)..... | 2.500 | = | 2.500 |
| -Pantaloni di tela grigia..... | I5.000 | = | I5.000 |
| -Pezzuole da piedi (paia)..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Passamontagne..... | 8.000 | = | 8.000 |
| -Piastrini di riconoscimento... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Paletti per teli da tenda..... | 60.000 | = | 60.000 |
| -Parti di bastone per teli tenda | 60.000 | = | 60.000 |
| -Stivaletti per armi a piedi | I5.000 | I.600 | I3.400 |
| -Stellette metalliche (spaia).... | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Spazzole per capelli..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Spazzole per vestiario..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Spazzole per scarpe..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Spazzolini per lucido nero..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Sacchetti per cartucce..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Sacchetti per arnesi fuori uso. | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Sacchi alpini..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Sacchi a pelo..... | 2.000 | = | 2.000 |
| -Scarponi da montagna (paia).... | 4.000 | = | 4.000 |
| -Sottopiedi per speroni..... | 2.000 | = | 2.000 |
| -Speroni alla scudiera..... | 2.000 | = | 2.000 |
| -Speroni a tacco..... | 2.000 | = | 2.000 |
| -Tasse per gavette..... | = | = | = |
| -Teli da tenda grandi..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Tascapani..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |
| -Zaini..... | I0.000 | = | I0.000 |

e/o

699

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| Descrizione degli oggetti | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le Legioni (specchio al segnte I-a) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| MOBILIAGGIAMENTO | | | |
| -Astucci per carta..... | 40 | = | 40 |
| -Bicicletta completo di accessori e parti di ricambio..... | 350 | = | 350 |
| -Bidoni a spalla di alluminio da litri 5 a 6 ..... | 80 | = | 80 |
| -Barilotti da ufficiali da litri 10 a 15..... | 16 | = | 16 |
| -Barilotti di legno da litri 25. | 34 | = | 34 |
| -Barilotti di legno da litri 100 | 30 | = | 30 |
| -Borse di cuoio per denaro..... | 16 | = | 16 |
| -Coltelli a leva apri scatola .. | 68 | = | 68 |
| -Coltelli per cucina..... | 80 | = | 80 |
| -Coperchi per marmitte da campo. | 180 | = | 180 |
| -Casse di cottura..... | 180 | = | 180 |
| -Coste per carne con tagliere.... | 40 | = | 40 |
| -Cassette per denaro..... | 50 | = | 50 |
| -Casseforti a 2 chiavi..... | 78 | = | 78 |
| -Casseforti a 3 chiavi..... | 8 | = | 8 |
| -Cucina completa da 3 per uff/li | 36 | = | 36 |
| -Cofano scrittoio..... | 17 | = | 17 |
| -Colle completo da riparazioni da sarto..... | 40 | = | 40 |
| -Colle completo da riparazioni da calzolaio..... | 40 | = | 40 |
| -Forchettoni con manico di legno | 46 | = | 46 |
| -Grattugge a punte di acciaio per truppa..... | 36 | = | 36 |
| -Guaina per mannarese..... | 70 | = | 70 |
| -Imbuti grandi..... | 36 | = | 36 |
| -Lanterna da campo..... | 166 | = | 166 |
| -Macinino da caffè..... | 70 | = | 70 |
| -Mannarese senza guaina..... | 70 | = | 70 |
| -Marmitte da campo senza coperch. | 175 | = | 175 |
| -Macchinette per taglio capelli.. | 40 | = | 40 |
| -Portafoglio con correggia, per cambiniere..... | 670 | = | 670 |
| -Padelle con manico di legno..... | 66 | = | 66 |
| -Reggi-candele per lanterne da cam. | 160 | = | 160 |
| -Ramaioli di lamiera..... | 76 | = | 76 |
| -Saccbetti per sale,zucchero e caffè..... | 182 | = | 182 |
| -Sacchi per pane e viveri..... | 220 | = | 220 |

698

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| -Astuccì per carta..... | 40 | " | 40 |
| -Biciclette complete di accessori e parti di ricambio..... | 350 | " | 350 |
| -Bidoni a spalla di alluminio da litri 5 a 6 ..... | 80 | " | 80 |
| -Barilotti da ufficiali da litri 10 a 15..... | 16 | " | 16 |
| -Barilotti di legno da litri 25. | 34 | " | 34 |
| -Barilotti di legno da litri 100 | 30 | " | 30 |
| -Borse di cuoio per denaro..... | 16 | " | 16 |
| -Coltelli a leva apri scatole .. | 68 | " | 68 |
| -Coltelli per cucina..... | 80 | " | 80 |
| -Coperchi per marmitte da campo. | 180 | " | 180 |
| -Casse di cottura..... | 180 | " | 180 |
| -Ceste per carne con tagliere.... | 40 | " | 40 |
| -Cassette per denaro..... | 50 | " | 50 |
| -Cassaforti a 2 chiavi..... | 78 | " | 78 |
| -Cassaforti a 3 chiavi..... | 8 | " | 8 |
| -Cucine complete da 3 per uff/li | 36 | " | 36 |
| -Cofano scrittoio..... | 17 | " | 17 |
| -Colle complete da riparazioni da sarto..... | 40 | " | 40 |
| -Colle complete da riparazioni da calzolaio..... | 40 | " | 40 |
| -Forchettoni con manico di legno | 46 | " | 46 |
| -Grattugge a punte di acciaio per truppe..... | 36 | " | 36 |
| -Guaina per scuranese..... | 70 | " | 70 |
| -Imbuti grandi..... | 36 | " | 36 |
| -Lanterne da campo..... | 166 | " | 166 |
| -Macinino da caffè..... | 70 | " | 70 |
| -Mannaree senza guaina..... | 70 | " | 70 |
| -Marmitte da campo senza coperch. | 175 | " | 175 |
| -Macchinette per taglio capelli.. | 40 | " | 40 |
| -Portafogli con correggia, per combattiere..... | 670 | " | 670 |
| -Padelle con manico di legno..... | 66 | " | 66 |
| -Reggi-candele per lanterne da cam. | 150 | " | 150 |
| -Ramaioli di lamiera..... | 76 | " | 76 |
| -Sacchetti per sale,zucchero e caffè..... | 182 | " | 182 |
| -Sacchi per pane e viveri..... | 220 | " | 220 |
| -Schiumatoi..... | 64 | " | 64 |
| -Tubi di gomma per travasare il liquido, da m.2,50..... | 36 | " | 36 |
| -Tasche di cuoio o tela, per lettere..... | 30 | " | 30 |

698

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ALLEGATO c 54c

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione

E L E N C O DEGLI OGGETTI DI VESTIARIO ED EQUIPAGGIAMENTO OCCORRENTI PER COPRIRE LA VESTIZIONE DEI MILITARI DELL'ARMA SULLA BASE DELLA FORZA DI 55.000 UOMINI E PER LA VESTIZIONE DI ALTRI 10.000 PER RAGGIUNGERE L'ORGANICO DI 65.000 UOMINI.-

| DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni (specchio allegato 1-b) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| -V E S T I A R I O- | | | |
| Asciugatoi | 50.000 | = = | 50.000 |
| Alamari per giubbe g.v. (paia) | 50.000 | = = | 50.000 |
| Bretelle per pantaloni | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Borse per pulizia complete | 20.000 | = = | 20.000 |
| Borse da viaggio tela marrone g.v. | 35.000 | = = | 35.000 |
| Borse per corrispondenza | 60 | = = | 60 |
| Bornacce | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Bottoni gemelli per speroni | 5.000 | = = | 5.000 |
| Bustine di tela grigia | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Berretti a busta panno g.v. | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Camicie di tela g.v.con colletti attaccati. | 60.000 | 8.464 | 51.536 |
| Camicie bianche | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Colletti bianchi | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Calze di cotone (paia) | 40.000 | 190 | 39.810 |
| Calze di lana (paia) | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Cucchiai | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Cinghie per pantaloni | 25.000 | 2.300 | 22.700 |
| Correggiole a speroni alla scudiera.(serie) | 2.500 | = = | 2.500 |
| Cassette di equipaggiamento | 35.000 | = = | 35.000 |
| Correggiole per speroni a tacco | 5.000 | = = | 5.000 |
| Custodia per spazzole capelli | 20.000 | = = | 20.000 |
| Cravatte di lana g.v. | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Cravatte nere di lana | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Combinazioni tela rasata | 3.500 | = = | 3.500 |
| Cappotti di panno g.v. | 10.000 | 5.239 | 4.761 |
| Cravatte bianche | 9.000 | = = | 9.000 |
| Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti | 13.000 | = = | 13.000 |
| Cappotti di panno g.v.impermeabilizz.con fod. per motociclisti | 13.000 | = = | 13.000 |
| Cappotti g.v. con pelliccia | 1.100 | = = | 1.100 |
| Coperte da campo | 50.000 | = = | 50.000 |
| Coperte grandi | 10.000 | = = | 10.000 |
| Fregi neri di rayon per bustine g.v. | 70.000 | = = | 70.000 |
| Fregi metallici da C/ma | 70.000 | = = | 70.000 |
| Fazzetti a maglia | 20.000 | = = | 20.000 |

698

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni (specchio allegato 1-b) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **- V E S T I A R I O -** | | | |
| Asciugatoi..... | 50.000 | = = | 50.000 |
| Alamari per giubbe g.v. (paia)..... | 50.000 | = = | 50.000 |
| Bretelle per pantaloni..... | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Borse per pulizia complete..... | 20.000 | = = | 20.000 |
| Borse da viaggio tela marrone g.v..... | 35.000 | = = | 35.000 |
| Borse per corrispondenza..... | 60 | = = | 60 |
| Borracce..... | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Bottoni gemelli per speroni..... | 5.000 | = = | 5.000 |
| Bustine di tela grigia..... | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Berretti a busta panno g.v..... | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Camicie di tela g.v.con colletti attaccati. | 60.000 | 8.464 | 51.536 |
| Camicie bianche ..... | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Colletti bianchi..... | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Calze di cotone (paia)..... | 40.000 | 190 | 39.810 |
| Calze di lana (paia)..... | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Cucchiai..... | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Cinghie per pantaloni..... | 25.000 | 2.300 | 22.700 |
| Correggiole per speroni alla scudiera.(serie) | 2.500 | = = | 2.500 |
| Cassette di equipaggiamento..... | 35.000 | = = | 35.000 |
| Correggiole per speroni a tacco..... | 5.000 | = = | 5.000 |
| Custodia per spazzole capelli..... | 20.000 | = = | 20.000 |
| Cravatte di lana g.v..... | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Cravatte nere di lana..... | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 |
| Combinazioni in la rasata..... | 3.500 | = = | 3.500 |
| Cappotti di panno g.v..... | 10.000 | 5.239 | 4.761 |
| Cravatte bianche..... | 9.000 | = = | 9.000 |
| Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | = = | 13.000 |
| Cappotti di panno g.v.impermeabilizz.con fod per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | = = | 13.000 |
| Cappotti g.v. con pelliccia..... | 1.100 | = = | 1.100 |
| Coperte da campo..... | 50.000 | = = | 50.000 |
| Coperte grandi..... | 10.000 | = = | 10.000 |
| Fregi neri di rayon per bustine g.v. ..... | 70.000 | = = | 70.000 |
| Fregi metallici da C/te..... | 70.000 | = = | 70.000 |
| Farsetti a maglia..... | 20.000 | = = | 20.000 |
| Fregi granata.....(serie 4 pezzi)... | 1.000 | = = | 1.000 |
| Fazzoletti..... | 80.000 | = = | 80.000 |
| Forchette..... | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Fasce ventriere di lana..... | 35.000 | = = | 35.000 |
| Fasce gambiere di panno g.v.(paia)..... | 40.000 | = = | 40.000 |
| Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per armi a cavallo paia..... | 3.000 | = = | 3.000 |
| Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | = = | 13.000 |

o/o

698

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni (specchio all.1-b) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Giubbe di panno g.v.con cinturino..... | 30.000 | 1.091 | 28.909 |
| Gavette..... | 15.000 | " " | 15.000 |
| Giubbe di tela grigia..... | 25.000 | " " | 25.000 |
| Giubboni di pelle per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | " " | 13.000 |
| Guanti di lana grigio verde .....(paia).... | 35.000 | " " | 35.000 |
| Guanti bianchi di filo.....(paia).... | 12.000 | " " | 12.000 |
| Guanti di pelle per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | " " | 13.000 |
| Mantelle impermeabili..... | 600 | " " | 600 |
| Maglioni di lana. ..... | 1.200 | " " | 1.200 |
| Mutande di lana..... | 10.000 | 8.428 | 1.572 |
| Mutande di tela corte..... | 30.000 | " " | 30.000 |
| Occhiali per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | " " | 13.000 |
| Pantaloni di tela cerata per motociclisti.. | 13.000 | " " | 13.000 |
| Pantaloni di panno G;V..... | 30.000 | 1.000 | 29.000 |
| Pantaloni di panno g.v.per arma a cavallo.. | 3.500 | " " | 3.500 |
| Pantaloni di panno g.v. per arma a piedi varie taglie..... | 35.000 | " " | 35.000 |
| Pantaloni di tela grigia..... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Pezzuole da piedi.....(paia).... | 10.000 | " " | 10.000 |
| Passamontagna..... | 50.000 | " " | 50.000 |
| Piastrini di riconoscimento..... | 100.000 | " " | 100.000 |
| Paletti per tenda..... | 110.000 | " " | 110.000 |
| Parti di bastone per tenda..... | 25.000 | 1.600 | 23.400 |
| Stivaletti per arma a piedi .....(paia)... | 70.000 | " " | 70.000 |
| Stellette metalliche.....(paia)... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Spazzole per capelli..... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Spazzole per vestiario..... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Spazzolino per lucido nero..... | 35.000 | " " | 35.000 |
| Sacchetti per cartucce..... | 30.000 | " " | 30.000 |
| Sacchetti per armesi fuori uso..... | 20.000 | " " | 20.000 |
| Sacchi alpini..... | 3.000 | " " | 3.000 |
| Sacchi a pelo.....(paia)..... | 5.000 | " " | 5.000 |
| Scarponi da montagna..... | 3.000 | " " | 3.000 |
| Sottopiedi per speroni..... | 2.500 | " " | 2.500 |
| Speroni alla scudiera..... | 2.500 | " " | 2.500 |
| Speroni a tacco..... | 10.000 | " " | 10.000 |
| Tazze per gavette..... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Teli da tenda grandi..... | 20.000 | " " | 20.000 |
| Tascapani ..... | 20.000 | " " | 20.000 |
| Zaini..... | | | |
| EQUIPAGGIAMENTO | | | |
| Astucci per carta..... | 75 | " " | 75 |
| Bicicletta complete di accessori e parti di ricambio..... | 500 | " " | 500 |
| | 115 | " " | 115 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

698

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Giubbe di tela grigia..... | 25.000 | " " | 25.000 |
| Giubboni di pelle per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | " " | 13.000 |
| Guanti di lana grigio verde .....(paia).... | 35.000 | " " | 35.000 |
| Guanti bianchi di filo.....(paia).... | 12.000 | " " | 12.000 |
| Guanti di pelle per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | " " | 13.000 |
| Mantelle impermeabili..... | 600 | " " | 600 |
| Maglioni di lana. ..... | 1.200 | " " | 1.200 |
| Mutande di lana..... | 10.000 | 8.428 | 1.572 |
| Mutande di tela corte..... | 30.000 | " " | 30.000 |
| Occhiali per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | " " | 13.000 |
| Pantaloni di tela cerata per motociclisti.. | 13.000 | " " | 13.000 |
| Pantaloni di panno G;V..... | 30.000 | 1.000 | 29.000 |
| Pantaloni di panno g.v.per arma a cavallo.. varie taglie..... | 3.500 | " " | 3.500 |
| Pantaloni di tela grigia..... | 35.000 | " " | 35.000 |
| Pezzuole da piedi.....(paia).... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Passamontagna..... | 10.000 | " " | 10.000 |
| Pinastrini di riconoscimento..... | 50.000 | " " | 50.000 |
| Paletti per tenda..... | 100.000 | " " | 100.000 |
| Parti di bastone per tenda..... | 110.000 | " " | 110.000 |
| Stivaletti per arma a piedi .....(paia)... | 25.000 | 1.600 | 23.400 |
| Stellette metalliche.....(paia)... | 70.000 | " " | 70.000 |
| Spazzole per capelli..... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Spazzole per vestiario..... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Spazzolino per lucido nero..... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Sacchetti per cartucce..... | 35.000 | " " | 35.000 |
| Sacchetti per armesi fuori uso..... | 30.000 | " " | 30.000 |
| Sacchi alpini..... | 20.000 | " " | 20.000 |
| Sacchi a pelo..... | 3.000 | " " | 3.000 |
| Scarponi da montagna.....(paia)..... | 5.000 | " " | 5.000 |
| Sottopiedi per speroni..... | 3.000 | " " | 3.000 |
| Speroni alla scudiera..... | 2.500 | " " | 2.500 |
| Speroni a tacco..... | 2.500 | " " | 2.500 |
| Tazze per gavette..... | 10.000 | " " | 10.000 |
| Teli da tenda grandi..... | 40.000 | " " | 40.000 |
| Tascapani ..... | 20.000 | " " | 20.000 |
| Zaini..... | 20.000 | " " | 20.000 |

EQUIPAGGIAMENTO

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Astucci per carta..... | 75 | " " | 75 |
| Biciclette complete di accessori e parti di ricambio..... | 500 | " " | 500 |
| Bidoni a spalla di alluminio,da lt.5/6..... | 115 | " " | 115 |
| Barilotti da Uff.da lt.10 a 15..... | 25 | " " | 25 |
| Barilotti di legno da lit.25..... | 50 | " " | 50 |
| Barilotti di legno da lit.100..... | 45 | " " | 45 |
| Borse di cuoio per denaro..... | 25 | " " | 25 |
| Coltelli a leva apri-scatole..... | 100 | " " | 100 |
| Coltelli per cucina..... | 120 | " " | 120 |

o/o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni specchio all.1-b) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Coperchi per marmitte da campo..... | 265 | = = | 265 |
| Casse di cottura..... | 250 | = = | 250 |
| Ceste per carne con tagliere..... | 60 | = = | 60 |
| Cassetto per denaro..... | 75 | = = | 75 |
| Casseforti a due chiavi..... | 115 | = = | 115 |
| Casseforti con tre chiavi..... | 10 | = = | 10 |
| Cucine complete da tre per ufficiali..... | 56 | = = | 56 |
| Cofano scrittoio..... | 25 | = = | 25 |
| Collo completo per ripar.az.da sarto..... | 60 | = = | 60 |
| Collo completo per ripar.az.da calzolaio..... | 60 | = = | 60 |
| Forchettoni con manico di legno..... | 70 | = = | 70 |
| Grattuge a punta di acciaio per truppa..... | 53 | = = | 53 |
| Guaina per mannerese..... | 103 | = = | 103 |
| Imbuti grandi..... | 53 | = = | 53 |
| Lanterne da campo..... | 250 | = = | 250 |
| Macinini da caffè..... | 105 | = = | 105 |
| Mannerese senza guaina..... | 103 | = = | 103 |
| Marmitte da campo senza coperchio..... | 265 | = = | 265 |
| Macchinette per taglio capelli..... | 60 | = = | 60 |
| Portafogli con corregge da carabiniere..... | 1.000 | = = | 1.000 |
| Padelle con manico di legno..... | 106 | = = | 106 |
| Reggi candele per lanterne da campo..... | 250 | = = | 250 |
| Remaioli di lamiera..... | 143 | = = | 143 |
| Sacchetti per sale,zucchero e caffè..... | 274 | = = | 274 |
| Sacchi per pane e viveri..... | 324 | = = | 324 |
| Schiumatoi..... | 103 | = = | 103 |
| Tubi di gomma per travasare il liquido,m.2,50 | 53 | = = | 53 |
| Tasche di cuoio e tela,per lettere..... | 45 | = = | 45 |

-°-°-°-°-°-°-°-°-°-°-°-

6980

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ALLEGATO 3 5/D

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^

E L E N C O indicante i materiali vestiario ed equipaggiamento assegnati dalla M.M.I.A., concessi dal Ministero e ritirati effettivamente dai Magazzini di Commissariato Militare.-

| MATERIALE | ASSEGNAZIONI | | Materiali potuti ritirare | NOTE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M.M.I.A. | MINISTERO | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **VESTIARIO** | | | | |
| Asciugatoi..... | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | |
| Alamari per giubba g.v.(paia).. | = = | = = | = = | |
| Bretelle per pantaloni..... | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Borse per pulizia complete..... | = = | 500 | 500 | |
| Borse da viaggio tela mart.g.v. | = = | 3.000 | = = | |
| Borse per corrispondenza..... | 30 | 15 | 15 | |
| Bornacce..... | 33.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | |
| Bottoni gemelli per speroni ... | 4.000 | = = | = = | |
| Bustine di tela grigia..... | 20.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | berretti a busta g.v. |
| Berretti a busta panno g.v..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Camicie di tela g.v.con coll.att. | = = | = = | = = | |
| Camicie bianche..... | 25.000 | 3.923 | 3.923 | |
| Colletti bianchi..... | 25.000 | = = | = = | |
| Calze di cotone (paia)..... | 3.000 | = = | = = | |
| Calze di lana..... | 10.000 | 1.000 a maglia | 1.000 | |
| Cucchiai..... | 30.000 | 20.000 | 20.000 | |
| Cinghie per pantaloni..... | 15.000 | 5.000 | 5.000 | |
| Correggerà per speroni alla scudiera (serie)..... | 2.000 | = = | = = | |
| Cassette di equipaggiamento..... | 25.000 | = = | = = | |
| Correggiole per speroni a tacco.. | 4.000 | = = | = = | |
| Custodia per spazzole capelli... | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Cravatte di lana g.v..... | 30.000 | 30.000 | 30.000 | |
| Cravatte nere di lana..... | 25.000 | 1.750 | 1.750 | |
| Combinazioni tela rasata..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Cappotti di panno g.v..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Cravatte bianche..... | 8.000 | 7.853 | 7.853 | |
| Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Cappotti di panno g.v.impermeabilizzati con fodera,per motociclisti | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Cappotti g.v.con pellicce..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Coperte da campo..... | 15.000 | 15.000 | 15.000 | |
| Coperte grandi..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Fregi neri di rajon per bust.g.v. | 50.000 | = = | = = | |
| | 50.000 | = = | = = | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| MATERIALE | ASSEGNAZIONI | | Materiali potuti ritirare | NOTE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M.N.I.A. | MINISTERO | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **VESTIARIO** | | | | |
| Asciugatoi..... | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | |
| Alamari per giubbe g.v.(paia).. | = = | = = | = = | |
| Bretelle per pantaloni..... | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Borse per pulizia complete..... | = = | 500 | 500 | |
| Borse da viaggio tela marr.g.v. | = = | 3.000 | = = | |
| Borse per corrispondenza..... | 30 | 15 | 15 | |
| Bonnacce..... | 33.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | |
| Bottoni gemelli per speroni ... | 4.000 | = = | = = | |
| Bustine di tela grigia..... | 20.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | Berretti a busta g.v. |
| Berretti a busta panno g.v..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Camicie di tela g.v.con coll.att. | = = | = = | = = | |
| Camicie bianche..... | 25.000 | 3.923 | 3.923 | |
| Colletti bianchi..... | 25.000 | = = | = = | |
| Calze di cotone (paia)..... | 3.000 | = = | = = | |
| Calze di lana..... | 10.000 | 1.000 a maglia | 1.000 | |
| Cucchiai..... | 30.000 | 20.000 | 20.000 | |
| Cinghie per pantaloni..... | 15.000 | 5.000 | 5.000 | |
| Correggè per speroni alla scudiera (serie)..... | 2.000 | = = | = = | |
| Cassette di equipaggiamento..... | 25.000 | = = | = = | |
| Correggiole per speroni a tacco.. | 4.000 | = = | = = | |
| Custodia per spazzole capelli... | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Cravatte di lana g.v..... | 30.000 | 30.000 | 30.000 | |
| Cravatte nere di lana..... | 25.000 | 1.750 | 1.750 | |
| Combinazioni tela rasata..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Cappotti di panno g.v..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Cravatte bianche..... | 8.000 | 7.853 | 7.853 | |
| Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Cappotti di panno g.v.impermeabilizzati con fodere,per motociclisti | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Cappotti g.v.con pellicce..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Coperte da campo..... | 15.000 | 15.000 | 15.000 | |
| Coperte grandi..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Fregi neri di rajon per bust.g.v. | 50.000 | = = | = = | |
| Fregi metallici da C/re..... | 50.000 | = = | = = | |
| Farsetti a maglia..... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Fregi granata (serie 4 pezzi)... | = = | = = | = = | |
| Fazzoletti..... | 15.000 | 15.000 | indispon. | |
| Forchette..... | 1.000 | = = | = = | |
| Fasce ventriere di lana..... | 25.000 | = = | = = | |
| Fasce gembiere di panno g.v.paia | 20.000 | = = | = = | |
| Gambali di cuoio di varie tag. per armi a cavallo.paia. | 2.500 | = = | = = | |
| | o/o | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| MATERIALE | ASSEGNAZIONI | | materiali potuti ritirare | NOTE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M.A.I.A. | MINISTERO | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Gambali di cuoio per motocicl.p. | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Giubbe di panno g.v.con cinturin | 15.000 | 10.000 | 6.800 | 3200 tag.pic |
| Gavette | 5.000 | 5.000 | 5.000 | equindi restituite |
| Giubbe di tela grigia | = = | = = | = = | |
| Giubboni di pelle per motocicl. | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Guanti di lana g.v.(paia) | = = | = = | = = | |
| Guanti bianchi di filo(paia) | 10.000 | 6.000 | 6.000 | |
| Guanti di pelle per motociclisti | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Mantelle impermeabili | = = | = = | = = | |
| Maglioni di lana | = = | = = | = = | |
| Mutande di lana | = = | = = | = = | |
| Mutande di tela corte | = = | = = | = = | |
| Occhiali per motociclisti | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Pantaloni di tela cerata per mot. | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Pantaloni di panno g.v. | 1.500 | 1.500 parac. | 1.500 | |
| Pantaloni g.V.per arma a cav.vn- rio taglie | = = | = = | = = | |
| Pantaloni di tela grigia | 2.500 | 2.000 | 2.000 | tela kaki |
| Pezzuole da piedi (paia) | 15.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | |
| Passamontagna | = = | = = | = = | |
| Piastrini di riconoscimento | 40.000 | 40.000 | 2.000 | |
| Paletti per teli da tenda | = = | = = | = = | |
| Parti di bastone per tenda | = = | = = | = = | |
| Stivaletti per armi a piedi | 3.930 | 500 | 500 | |
| Stellette metalliche (paia) | 50.000 | 30.000 | 26.600 | |
| Spazzole per capelli | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Spazzole per vestiario | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Spazzole per scarpe | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Spazzolini per lucido nero | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Sacchetti per cartucce | = = | = = | = = | |
| Sacchetti per armesi f.u. | 20.000 | = = | = = | |
| Sacchi alpini | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | |
| Sacchi a pelo | = = | = = | = = | |
| Scarponi da montagna (paia) | = = | = = | = = | |
| Sottopiedi per speroni | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | |
| Speroni alla scudiera | 2.000 | = = | = = | |
| Speroni | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | |
| Tazze per gavetta | = = | = = | = = | |
| Teli da tenda grandi | 5.000 | = = | = = | |
| Tascapani.g.v. | 25.000 | 10.000ko | 10.000ko | 698 |
| Zaini | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | |
| EQUIPAGGIAMENTO | | | | |
| Astucci per carta | 40 | 40 | 40 | |
| Biciclette compl.acces.parti ricam | = = | = = | = = | |
| Bidoni a spalla di all.da lt.5/6 | = = | = = | = = | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gavette | 5.000 | = = | = = | |
| Giubbe di tela grigia | = = | = = | = = | |
| Giubboni di pelle per motociclo | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Guanti di lana g.v.(paia) | = = | = = | = = | |
| Guanti bianchi di filo(paia) | 10.000 | 6.000 | 6.000 | |
| Guanti di pelle per motociclisti | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Mantelle impermeabili | = = | = = | = = | |
| Maglioni di lana | = = | = = | = = | |
| Mutande di lana | = = | = = | = = | |
| Mutande di tela corte | = = | = = | = = | |
| Occhiali per motociclisti | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Pantaloni di tela cerata per mot. | 10.000 | = = | = = | |
| Pantaloni di panno g.v. | 1.500 | 1.500 paio | 1.500 | |
| Pantaloni g.v. per arma a cav.va= per taglie | = = | = = | = = | |
| Pantaloni di tela grigia | 2.500 | 2.000 | 2.000 | tela kaki |
| Pezzuole da piedi (paia) | 15.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | |
| Passamontagna | = = | = = | = = | |
| Piastrini di riconoscimento | 40.000 | 40.000 | 2.000 | |
| Paletti per teli da tenda | = = | = = | = = | |
| Parti di bastone per tenda | = = | = = | = = | |
| Stivaletti per armi a piedi | 3.930 | 500 | 500 | |
| Stellette metalliche (paia) | 50.000 | 30.000 | 26.600 | |
| Spazzole per capelli | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Spazzole per vestiario | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Spazzole per scarpe | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Spazzolini per lucido nero | 30.000 | = = | = = | |
| Sacchetti per cartucce | = = | = = | = = | |
| Sacchetti per armesi f.u. | 20.000 | = = | = = | |
| Secchi alpini | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | |
| Secchi a pelo | = = | = = | = = | |
| Scarponi da montagna (paia) | = = | = = | = = | |
| Sottopiedi per speroni | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | |
| Speroni alla scudiera | 2.000 | = = | = = | |
| Speroni | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | |
| Tazze per gavette | = = | = = | = = | |
| Teli da tenda grandi | 5.000 | = = | = = | |
| Tascapani.g.v. | 25.000 | 10.000ko | 10.000ko | 6984 |
| Zaini | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | |
| **EQUIPAGGIAMENTO** | | | | |
| Astucci per carta | 40 | 40 | 40 | |
| Biciclette compl.acces.parti ricm. | = = | = = | = = | |
| Bidoni a spalla di all.da lt.5/6 | = = | = = | = = | |
| Barilotti da Uff.da lt.10 a 15 | 16 | = = | = = | |
| Barilotti di legno da lt.25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | |
| Barilotti di legno da lt.100 | = = | = = | = = | |
| Borse di cuoio per denaro | 16 | 16 | 16 | |
| Coltelli a leva spriscatole | 68 | 68 | 68 | |
| Coltelli per cucina | 50 | 50 | = = | |

c/o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| MATERIALE | ASSEGNAZIONI A.M.I.A. | ASSEGNAZIONI MINISTERO | Materiali potuti ritirare | NOTE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coperchi di marmitte da campo.... | 180 | 180 | 180 | |
| Casse di cottura..... | 75 | " " | " " | |
| Ceste per carne con tagliere..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | |
| Cassette per denaro..... | 50 | " " | " " | |
| Casseforte a due chiavi..... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Casseforte a tre chiavi..... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Cucine complete da tre per uff/li | " " | " " | " " | |
| Cofano scrittoio..... | 17 | 10 | 10 | |
| Collo completo da riparaz.da sarto | 1.000 | " " | " " | |
| Collo completo da riparaz.calzolaio | " " | " " | " " | |
| Forchettoni con manico di legno... | 46 | 46 | " " | |
| Grattugia a punta di acciaio..... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Guaina per mannarese..... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Imbuti grandi..... | 36 | 36 | 36 | |
| Lanterne da campo..... | 150 | 70 | 70 | |
| Macinini da caffè..... | 70 | 50 | 50 | |
| Mannarese senza guaina..... | " " | 30 | 30 | |
| Marmitte da campo senza coperchio. | 100 | " " | " " | |
| Macchinetta per taglio capelli.... | 25 | 25 | 25 | |
| Portafogli con correg.per Cire.... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Padelle con manico di legno..... | 66 | 66 | 66 | |
| Reggi candele per lanterna da camp | " " | " " | " " | |
| Ramaioli di lamiera..... | 76 | 76 | 55 | |
| Sacchetti per sale,zucch.e caffè... | 182 | 182 | 182 | |
| Secchi per pane e viveri..... | 220 | 220 | 220 | |
| Schiumatoi..... | 64 | 64 | 64 | |
| Tubi di gomma per travasare il liqui | | | | |
| di da metri 2,50..... | 35 | " " | " " | |
| Tasche di cuoio tela per lettere... | 50 | 50 | 50 | |

MATERIALE ASSEGNATO SEBBENE NON RICHIESTO:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bandoliere per carabiniere..... | 570 | " " | " " | |
| Bisacce..... | 10.000 | " " | " " | |
| Cappucci di lana..... | 8.000 | 1.000gr. | 1.000 | |
| Coltellacci senza scarsella..... | 70 | " " | " " | |
| Distintivi da granatieri(4 pezzi).. | 50.000 | " " | " " | |
| Giberne..... | 25.000 | " " | " " | |
| Pentole da litri 5 a 10..... | 20 | 10 | 10 | |
| Scarselle per coltellacci..... | 70 | " " | " " | |

698~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Casse di cottura..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | |
| Ceste per carne con tagliere..... | 50 | " " | " " | |
| Cassette per denaro..... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Casseforte a due chiavi..... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Casseforte a tre chiavi..... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Cucine complete da tre per uff/li | 17 | 10 | 10 | |
| Cofano scrittoio..... | 1.000 | " " | " " | |
| Collo completo da riparaz.da sarto | " " | " " | " " | |
| Collo completo da riparaz.calzolaio | 46 | 46 | " " | |
| Forchettoni con manico di legno... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Grattugia a punta di acciaio..... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Guaina per mannarese..... | 36 | 36 | 36 | |
| Imbuti grandi..... | 150 | 70 | 70 | |
| Lanterne da campo..... | 70 | 50 | 50 | |
| Macinini da caffè..... | " " | 30 | 30 | |
| Mannarese senza guaina..... | 100 | " " | " " | |
| Marmitte da campo senza coperchio. | 25 | 25 | 25 | |
| Macchinetta per taglio capelli.... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Portafogli con corred.per d:re.... | 66 | 66 | 66 | |
| Padelle con manico di legno..... | " " | " " | " " | |
| Reggi candele per lanterna da campo | 76 | 76 | 55 | |
| Ramaioli di lamiera..... | 182 | 182 | 182 | |
| Sacchetti per sale,zucch.e caffè... | 220 | 220 | 220 | |
| Secchi per pane e viveri..... | 64 | 64 | 64 | |
| Schiumatoi..... | | | | |
| Tubi di gomma per travasare il liqui | 35 | " " | " " | |
| do da metri 2,50..... | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| Tasche di cuoio tela per lettere... | | | | |

MATERIALE ASSEGNATO BENCHE' NON RICHIESTO:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bandoliere per carabiniere..... | 570 | " " | " " |
| Bisacce..... | 10.000 | " " | " " |
| Cappucci di lana..... | 8.000 | 1.000cv. | 1.000 |
| Coltellacci senza scarsella..... | 70 | " " | " " |
| Distintivi da granatieri(4 pezzi).. | 50.000 | " " | " " |
| Giberne..... | 25.000 | " " | " " |
| Pentole da litri 5 a 10..... | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| Scarselle per coltellacci..... | 70 | " " | " " |

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

698

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLEGATO 4

CONTO dei materiali ancora occorrenti in relazione alla forza di 55.000 e di 65.000 uomini.-

| OGGETTI | Fabbisogno già assegnato per la forza di 55.000 | Fabbisogno già assegnato per la forza di 65.000 | Oggetti prelevati in base all'ultima assegnaz. | Materiali ancora occorrenti per la forza di 55.000 | Materiali ancora occorrenti per la forza di 65.000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VESTIARIO** | | | | | |
| Asciugatoi | 30.000 | 50.000 | 10.000 | 20.000 | 40.000 |
| Alamari per giubbe g.v. | 30.000 | 50.000 | = = | 30.000 | 50.000 |
| Bretelle per pantaloni | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | 40.000 |
| Borse per pulizia completa | 10.000 | 20.000 | 500 | 9.500 | 19.500 |
| Borse da viaggio tela m.r.o g.v. | 25.000 | 35.000 | = = | 25.000 | 35.000 |
| Borse per cartuccie | 50 | 60 | 50 | = = | 10 |
| Borracce | 20.000 | 30.000 | 1.000 | 19.000 | 29.000 |
| Bottoni grossi per speroni | 4.000 | 5.000 | = = | 4.000 | 5.000 |
| Bustine telagrigio | 30.000 | 30.000 | = = | 30.000 | 30.000 |
| Berretti a punta piano g.v. | 20.000 | 30.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 20.000 |
| Camicie tela g.v.colletti attacc. | 31.536 | 31.536 | = = | 31.536 | 31.536 |
| Cappucci lana | = = | = = | 1.000 | = = | = = |
| Camicie bianche | 25.000 | 30.000 | 1.923 | 21.077 | 26.077 |
| Colletti bianchi | 29.000 | 30.000 | = = | 29.000 | 30.000 |
| Calze cotone pelo | 19.810 | 19.810 | = = | 19.810 | 19.810 |
| Calze lana pelo | 30.000 | 40.000 | 1.000 | 29.000 | 39.000 |
| Cuochini | 30.000 | 40.000 | 20.000 | 10.000 | 20.000 |
| Cinghie per pantaloni | 12.700 | 20.700 | 5.000 | 7.700 | 17.700 |
| Correggie speroni alle scudiere | 2.000 | 3.500 | 2.000 | = = | 500 |
| Cassetta equipaggiamento | 25.000 | 35.000 | = = | 25.000 | 35.000 |
| Correggie speroni a tacco | 4.000 | 5.000 | = = | 4.000 | 5.000 |
| Custodie per spazzolini | 10.000 | 20.000 | = = | 10.000 | 20.000 |
| Cravatte lana g.v. | 30.000 | 40.000 | 10.000 | = = | 10.000 |
| Cravatte nere di lana | 25.000 | 30.000 | 1.750 | 23.250 | 28.250 |
| Combinazione tela rasata | 3.000 | 3.500 | = = | 3.000 | 3.500 |
| Cappotti panno g.v. | = = | 4.761 | = = | = = | 4.761 |
| Cravatte bianche | 1.000 | 2.000 | 7.853 | 147 | 1.147 |
| Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |
| Cappotti g.v.imperm.per motocicl. | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |
| Cappotti g.v.con pellicia | 1.000 | 1.100 | = = | 1.000 | 1.100 |
| Coperte da campo | 30.000 | 50.000 | 15.000 | 15.000 | 35.000 |
| Coperte grandi | = = | 10.000 | = = | = = | 10.000 |
| Fregi neri rajon per Lucetine g.v. | 50.000 | 70.000 | = = | 50.000 | 70.000 |
| Fregi metallici per carabinieri | 50.000 | 70.000 | = = | 50.000 | 70.000 |
| Fazzoletti a maglia | = = | 20.000 | = = | = = | 20.000 |
| Fregi da granatieri.(4.pezzi) | = = | 1.000 | = = | = = | 1.000 |
| Fazzoletti | 50.000 | 80.000 | = = | 50.000 | 80.000 |
| Forchette | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | 40.000 |
| Fasce ventriere di lana | 25.000 | 35.000 | = = | 25.000 | 35.000 |
| Fasce gambiere g.v.....pelo | 20.000 | 40.000 | = = | 10.000 | 30.000 |
| Gambali varie taglie sam a cav. | 2.500 | 3.000 | = = | 2.500 | 3.000 |
| Gambali cuoio per motociclisti | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |

6981

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Borse per pulizia completa..... | 10.000 | 20.000 | = = | 25.000 | 35.000 |
| Borse da viaggio tela m.r.o g.v. | 28.000 | 35.000 | = = | = = | = |
| Borse per corrispondenza..... | 50 | 60 | 50 | = = | 10 |
| Borracce..... | 20.000 | 30.000 | 1.000 | 19.000 | 29.000 |
| Bottoni grossi per sparoni..... | 4.000 | 5.000 | = = | 4.000 | 5.000 |
| Bustine telegrafiche..... | 25.000 | 30.000 | = = | 20.000 | 30.000 |
| Berretti a punta panno g.v..... | 20.000 | 30.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 20.000 |
| Camicie tela g.v.colletti attacc. | 31.536 | 31.536 | = = | 31.536 | 31.536 |
| Cappucci lana..... | = = | = = | 1.000 | = = | = = |
| Camicie bianche..... | 25.000 | 30.000 | 3.923 | 21.077 | 25.077 |
| Colletti bianchi..... | 30.000 | 30.000 | = = | 25.000 | 30.000 |
| Calze cotone pelo..... | 39.810 | 39.810 | = = | 39.810 | 39.810 |
| Calze lana pelo..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | 1.000 | 29.000 | 29.000 |
| Cuochiai..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | 20.000 | 10.000 | 20.000 |
| Cinghie per pantaloni..... | 17.700 | 25.700 | 5.000 | 7.700 | 17.700 |
| Correggie sparoni alla scudiera... | 1.000 | 2.500 | 2.000 | = = | 500 |
| Cassette equipaggiamento..... | 25.000 | 35.000 | = = | 20.000 | 35.000 |
| Cerregge sparoni a treccia..... | 4.000 | 5.000 | = = | 4.000 | 5.000 |
| Cuoiodi per spazzole capelli.... | 10.000 | 30.000 | = = | 10.000 | 20.000 |
| Cravatte lana g.v..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | 10.000 | = = | 10.000 |
| Cravatte nere di lana..... | 25.000 | 30.000 | 1.710 | 23.290 | 25.290 |
| Combinazione tela rasata..... | 1.000 | 2.000 | = = | 1.000 | 1.500 |
| Cappotti panno g.v..... | = = | 4.761 | = = | = = | 4.761 |
| Cravatte bianche..... | 1.000 | 9.000 | 7.853 | 147 | 1.147 |
| Caschi di cuoi per motociclisti.. | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |
| Cappotti g.v.imperm.per motocicl. | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |
| Cappotti g.v.con pellicia..... | 1.000 | 1.100 | = = | 1.000 | 1.100 |
| Coperte da campo..... | 30.000 | 50.000 | 15.000 | 15.000 | 55.000 |
| Coperte grandi..... | = = | 10.000 | = = | = = | 10.000 |
| Fregi neri rajon per bustine g.v. | 50.000 | 70.000 | = = | 50.000 | 70.000 |
| Fregi metallici per carabiniere.. | 50.000 | 70.000 | = = | 50.000 | 70.000 |
| Fazzoletti a maglia..... | = = | 20.000 | = = | = = | 20.000 |
| Fregi da granatieri.(4.pezzi).... | = = | 1.000 | = = | = = | 1.000 |
| Fazzoletti..... | 30.000 | 80.000 | = = | 50.000 | 80.000 |
| Forchette..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 20.000 | 31.000 |
| Fasce ventriere di lana..... | 25.000 | 35.000 | = = | 25.000 | 35.000 |
| Fasce gambiere g.v.....paia... | 20.000 | 40.000 | = = | 10.000 | 40.000 |
| Gambali varie taglie arma a cav.. | 2.500 | 3.000 | = = | 2.500 | 3.000 |
| Gambali cuoio per motociclisti... | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |
| Giubbe panno g.v.con cinturino... | 18.909 | 28/909 | 6.800 | 12.109 | 12.109 |
| Gavette..... | 5.000 | 15.000 | 5.000 | = = | 10.000 |
| Giubbe tela grigia..... | 15.000 | 25.000 | = = | 15.000 | 25.000 |
| Giubboni pelle per motociclisti.. | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |
| Guanti lana (paia)..... | 25.000 | 35.000 | = = | 25.000 | 35.000 |
| Guanti bianchi di filo paia..... | 10.000 | 12.000 | 6.000 | 4.000 | 6.000 |

n/o

6981

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| O G G E T T I | Fabbisogno già segnalato per la forza di 55.000 | Fabbisogno già segnalato per la forza di 65.000 | Oggetti prelevati in base all'ultima assegnaz. | Materiali ancora occorrenti per la forza di 55.000 | Materiali ancora occorrenti per la forza di 65.000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guanti pelle per motociclisti... | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |
| Mantelle impermeabili..... | 500 | 600 | = = | 500 | 600 |
| Maglioni di lana..... | 1.000 | 1.200 | = = | 1.000 | 1.200 |
| Mutande lana..... | = = | 1.572 | = = | = = | 1.572 |
| Mutande tela corte..... | 20.000 | 30.000 | = = | 20.000 | 30.000 |
| Occhiali motociclisti..... | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |
| Pantaloni tela cerata per motoc. | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | 13.000 |
| Pantaloni panno g.v..... | 19.000 | 29.000 | 1.500 | 17.500 | 27.500 |
| Pantaloni g.v.per arma a cavallo.. | 2.500 | 3.500 | 2.000 | 500 | 1.500 |
| Pantaloni tela grigia..... | 15.000 | 35.000 | = = | 15.000 | 35.000 |
| Pezzuole da piedi..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | 10.000 | 20.000 | 30.000 |
| Passamontagna..... | 8.000 | 10.000 | = = | 8.000 | 10.000 |
| Piastrini di riconoscimento..... | 40.000 | 50.000 | 2.000 | 38.000 | 48.000 |
| Paletti per tenda..... | 60.000 | 100.000 | = = | 60.000 | 100.000 |
| Parti di bastone per tenda..... | 60.000 | 110.000 | = = | 60.000 | 110.000 |
| Stivaletti arma a piedi..... | 13.400 | 23.400 | 500 | 12.900 | 22.900 |
| Stellette metalliche..... | 50.000 | 70.000 | 26.600 | 23.400 | 43.400 |
| Spazzole per capelli..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | 40.000 |
| Spazzole per vestiario..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | 40.000 |
| Spazzole per scarpe..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | 40.000 |
| Spazzole per lucido nero..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | 40.000 |
| Sacchetti per cartucce..... | 25.000 | 35.000 | = = | 25.000 | 35.000 |
| Sacchetti per amesi f.a..... | 20.000 | 30.000 | = = | 20.000 | 30.000 |
| Sacchi alpini..... | 10.000 | 20.000 | 1.000 | 9.000 | 29.000 |
| Sacconi a pelo..... | 2.000 | 3.000 | = = | 2.000 | 3.000 |
| Scarponi da montagna..... | 4.000 | 5.000 | = = | 4.000 | 5.000 |
| Sottopiedi per apparati..... | 2.000 | 3.000 | = = | 2.000 | 3.000 |
| Speroni alla scudiera..... | 2.000 | 2.500 | = = | 2.000 | 2.500 |
| Speroni a tacco..... | 2.000 | 2.500 | 2.000 | = = | 500 |
| Tazze per gavette..... | = = | 10.000 | = = | = = | 10.000 |
| Teli da tenda grande..... | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | 40.000 |
| Tascapani..... | 10.000 | 20.000 | 10.000 | = = | 10.000 |
| Zaini..... | 10.000 | 20.000 | 10.000 | = = | 10.000 |
| EQUIPAGGIAMENTO | | | | | |
| Astucci per carte..... | 40.000 | 75.000 | 40.000 | = = | 35.000 |
| Biciclette complete access.e pezzi di ricambio..... | 350 | 500 | = = | 350 | 500 |
| Bidoni a spalle di all.da lt.5/6. | 80 | 115 | 10 | 70 | 105 |
| Barilotti da uff.da lt.10 a 15.. | 16 | 25 | = = | 16 | 25 |
| Barilotti di legno da lt.25..... | 34 | 50 | 10 | 24 | 40 |
| Barilotti di legno da lt.100.... | 30 | 45 | = = | 30 | 45 |
| Borse di cuoio per denaro..... | 16 | 25 | 16 | = = | 9 |
| Coltelli a leva apriscatole..... | 68 | 100 | 68 | = = | 32 |
| Coltelli per cucina..... | 80 | 120 | = = | 80 | 120 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

698

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bagliori di lana | 1.000 | 1.200 | | | | |
| Mutande lana | = = | 1.572 | = = | = = | | 1.572 |
| Mutande tela corte | 20.000 | 30.000 | = = | 20.000 | | 30.000 |
| Occhiali motociclisti | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | | 13.000 |
| Pantaloni tela cerata per motoc. | 10.000 | 13.000 | = = | 10.000 | | 13.000 |
| Pantaloni panno g.v. | 19.000 | 29.000 | 1.500 | 17.500 | | 27.500 |
| Pantaloni g.v.per arma a cavallo | 2.500 | 3.500 | 2.000 | 500 | | 1.500 |
| Pantaloni tela grigia | 15.000 | 35.000 | = = | 15.000 | | 35.000 |
| Pezzuole da piedi | 30.000 | 40.000 | 10.000 | 20.000 | | 30.000 |
| Passamontagna | 8.000 | 10.000 | = = | 8.000 | | 10.000 |
| Piastrini di riconoscimento | 40.000 | 50.000 | 2.000 | 38.000 | | 48.000 |
| Paletti per tenda | 60.000 | 100.000 | = = | 60.000 | | 100.000 |
| Parti di bastone per tenda | 60.000 | 110.000 | = = | 60.000 | | 110.000 |
| Stivaletti arma a piedi | 13.400 | 23.400 | 500 | 12.900 | | 22.900 |
| Stelletta metallica | 50.000 | 70.000 | 26.600 | 23.400 | | 43.400 |
| Spazzole per capelli | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | | 40.000 |
| Spazzole per vestiario | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | | 40.000 |
| Spazzole per scarpe | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | | 40.000 |
| Spazzole per lucido nero | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | | 40.000 |
| Sacchetti per cartucce | 25.000 | 35.000 | = = | 25.000 | | 35.000 |
| Sacchetti per ameni f.u. | 20.000 | 30.000 | = = | 20.000 | | 30.000 |
| Sacchi alpini | 10.000 | 20.000 | 1.000 | 9.000 | | 29.000 |
| Sacchi a pelo | 2.000 | 3.000 | = = | 2.000 | | 3.000 |
| Scarponi da montagna | 4.000 | 5.000 | = = | 4.000 | | 5.000 |
| Sottopiedi per sperani | 2.000 | 3.000 | = = | 2.000 | | 3.000 |
| Speroni alla scudiera | 2.000 | 2.500 | = = | 2.000 | | 2.500 |
| Speroni a tacco | 2.000 | 2.500 | 2.000 | = = | | 500 |
| Tazze per gavette | = = | 10.000 | = = | = = | | 10.000 |
| Teli da tenda grande | 30.000 | 40.000 | = = | 30.000 | | 40.000 |
| Tascapani | 10.000 | 20.000 | 10.000 | = = | | 10.000 |
| Zaini | 10.000 | 20.000 | 10.000 | = = | | 10.000 |
| EQUIPAGGIAMENTO | | | | | | |
| Astucci per carte | 40.000 | 75.000 | 40.000 | = = | | 35.000 |
| Biciclette complete access.e parti di ricambio | 350 | 500 | = = | 350 | | 500 |
| Bidoni a spalla di all.da lt.5/6 | 80 | 115 | 10 | 70 | | 105 |
| Barilotti in aff.da lt.10 a 15 | 18 | 25 | = = | 15 | | 25 |
| Barilotti di legno da lt.25 | 34 | 50 | 10 | 24 | | 40 |
| Barilotti di legno da lt.100 | 30 | 45 | = = | 30 | | 45 |
| Borse di cuoio per denaro | 16 | 25 | 16 | = = | | 9 |
| Coltelli a leva apriscatole | 68 | 100 | 68 | = = | | 32 |
| Coltelli per cucina | 80 | 120 | 80 | = = | | 120 |
| Coperchi per marmitte da campo | 180 | 265 | 180 | = = | | 85 |
| Casse di cottura | 180 | 250 | = = | 180 | | 250 |
| Ceste per carne con tagliere | 40 | 60 | 40 | = = | | 20 |
| Cassette per denaro | 50 | 75 | = = | 50 | | 75 |
| Casseforti a due chiavi | 78 | 115 | = = | 78 | | 115 |
| Casseforti a tre chiavi | 8 | 10 | = = | 8 | | 10 |
| Cucine complete da tre per uff. | 36 | 56 | = = | 36 | | 56 |
| Cofano scrittoio | 17 | 25 | 10 | 7 | | 15 |
| | °/° | | | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

693

| O G G E T T I | Fabbisogno già segnalato per la forza di | | Oggetti prelevati in base all'ultima assegnaz. | Materiali ancora occorrenti per la forza di | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 55.000 | 65.000 | | 55.000 | 65.000 |
| Collo completo per riparaz.mento | 40 | 60 | = = | 40 | 60 |
| Collo completo per riparaz.cals. | 40 | 60 | = = | 40 | 60 |
| Forchettoni con manico di legno. | 45 | 70 | = = | 46 | 70 |
| Grattugia a punta di acciaio.... | 36 | 53 | = = | 36 | 53 |
| Guaina per mannaresa..... | 70 | 103 | = = | 70 | 103 |
| Imbuti grandi..... | 36 | 53 | 36 | = = | 17 |
| Lanterne da campo..... | 166 | 250 | 70 | 96 | 180 |
| Macinini da caffè..... | 70 | 105 | 50 | 20 | 55 |
| Mannaresa senza guaina..... | 70 | 103 | 30 | 40 | 73 |
| Marmitte da campo senza coperchio | 175 | 265 | = = | 175 | 265 |
| Macchinette per capelli..... | 40 | 60 | 25 | 15 | 35 |
| Portafogli con corredo da c/re. | 570 | 1.000 | = = | 570 | 1.000 |
| Padelle con manico di legno.... | 66 | 106 | 66 | = = | 40 |
| Reggi candele Lanterne da campo. | 160 | 250 | = = | 160 | 250 |
| Ramaioli di lamiera..... | 76 | 143 | 55 | 21 | 88 |
| Sacchetti per sale zucchero caffè | 182 | 274 | 182 | = = | 92 |
| Sacchi pane e viveri..... | 220 | 324 | 220 | = = | 104 |
| Schiumatoi..... | 64 | 103 | 64 | = = | 39 |
| Tubbi gomma Diav. m.2,50..... | 36 | 53 | = = | 36 | 53 |
| Tasche cuoio tela per lettere... | 30 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 30 |

6979

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1222

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 SECTION
APO 512

56B

11 May 1945

Ref. S-19

pc

SUBJECT: Flashlights and Batteries

TO: Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394
(Attn: Economic Section)

1. Reference requisition AC-SIG-161-45 for flashlights and batteries, this headquarters has forwarded requisition number MGS-315-SIG as LAC 1145 to C C.A.C.

2. The requisition as forwarded was for flashlights and bulbs only. This headquarters has been advised that Dry Batteries are now being manufactured in the Florence area and have been removed from the control list. It is suggested therefore that A.C. contract for an initial and continuing supply of batteries from that source.

3. Since LAC 1145 has been dispatched advice has been received that all flashlights on requisition are available ex Theater stocks and C.C.A.C. Has been so ad vised.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5.

R. C. Carson
Major, G.S.C.
Economics & Supply Division

RB-400/162-ES 1st Ind. HDQ:lek

HQ AFHQ, Economic Section, Requisition Branch, 14 May 1945

TO: AFHQ, G-5
Attn: Major Carson

1. In connection with contents of basic communication, your attention is invited to our letter subject request for supply of flashlight batteries dated 11 May 1945 file reference RB-400/162-ES and our requisition AC-310-161-45 which together set forth our requirements for 19,500 and 20,000, or a total of 39,500 batteries.

6978

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1st Ind. to letter Ref. S-19 dtd 11 May 1945--Subject: Flashlights and Batteries

2. In view of the technical difficulties reportedly involved in the local manufacture of the said batteries and the great delay which may result therefrom, it is again requested that our total requirements for batteries be furnished from the most immediate available source.

3. Request this office be advised of action taken in this matter.

cc: Public Safety S/C

H. C. Quartier
Lt. Colonel, Q.M.C
Economic Section

1224

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16001/8/1 ZZA 55A

Tel. 549

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ECONOMIC SECTION
Requisition Branch

HCQ:62

Ref. X3-400/162-SS

11 May 1945

pe

SUBJECT: Request for Supply Flashlight batteries.

TO : AFHQ, G-5 Section, Economic & Supply Division
Attn: Major Carson

75A

1. Reference our Requ. AC-CIC-161-45 dtd 21 April '45 subject flashlight. Also your LAO 1185 same subject and conversation a week ago between Maj. Carson - Lt. Col. Quartier reference to supply of batteries therefor and replacement purposes. Industry S/C advises technical difficulties involved in local manufacture of said batteries would result in great delay in their supply and in view of their urgent need it is requested same be procured from most immediate available source.

2. 10,000 batteries are required for the 5000 flashlights and an additional 10,000 for replacement purposes for flashlight already in use received on Requ. X3-217-CIC.

3. Request this office be advised of action taken in this matter.

H. C. QUARTIER
Lt. Col., Q. M. C.
Economic Section

cc: Industry S/C
Public Safety

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | 155 | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| AGR. & FOOD | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

697

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

FX 73545
MAY 111011B

Z/341
MAY 111550B
ROUTINE

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

AFHQ SIGNED ALEXANDER CITE FWD3C

ALCOM FOR E

RESTRICTED.

This is LAC 1151. Reference LAC 1145.

1. Now determined that total requirement flashlight 11500 available from USA stocks in theatre.

HEADQUARTERS
11 MAY 945
A. G.

LIST

INFO-ACK CM: Req Div
INFO: A/President
Chief Commissioner
P.Safety
Econ
CA Sec
File 2
Flout

| TO | INC | DNA |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |

DECLASSIFIED
E.O. 12356

6974

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 53A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

AC/14601/3/1/PS

11 May, 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for Carabinieri

TO : Commerce S/C (Attn: Mr White)

1. 500 sets of overalls are required for personnel in CC. RR. riding schools.

2. These items are not available through Italian Army channels and M.M.I.A. are unable to supply.

3. Can the overalls be made available on payment please ?

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

6973

FJW/wg.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

CC.RR. Gen. Hq.

2 May 1945.

14601/8/1 52A

N. 227/171-9

Subject : Material needs.

To : Ministry of War and for information

To : A.C. P.S. S/C.

It is reported that the Bari CC.RR. Legion , for the equipment of the soldiers held on reserve for the North, has ~~has~~ indented at the local Commissariate Directorate N. 1500 tend poles and N. 1500 tend pegs.

Would this Ministry Please obtain from the M.M.I.A. the assignment of the a/m material or the approval for its future withdrawal.

By order
Colonel Director-Giovanni Mottola-

rv.

697~

1 2 2 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

CC.RR. Gen. Hq.

2 May 1945.

N. 227/171-9

Subject : Material needs.

To : Ministry of War

and for information

To : A.C. P.S. S/C.

It is reported that the Bari CC.RR. Legion , for the equipment of the soldiers held on reserve for the North, has ~~has~~ indented at the local Commissariate Directorate N. 1500 tend poles and N. 1500 tend pegs.

Would this Ministry please obtain from the M.M.I.A. the assignment of the a/m material or its approval for the future withdrawal.

By Order
Colonel Director-Giovanni Mottola-
rv.

697-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^

N.227/171-9 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 2 maggio 945.-

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

**OGGETTO:** Fabbisogno materiali.-

^^^^^^^^^^

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.Mil.- ROMA

e, per conoscenza; ROMA
ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE DI P.S.

Si comunica che la legione CC.RR. di Bari, per dotare i militari approntati per il nord, ha prelevato presso la locale Direzione di Commissariato numero 1500 parti di bastoni e numero 1500 paletti per teli da tenda.-

Pregasi pertanto codesto Ministero voler ottenere dal la M.M.I.A.l'assegnazione del materiale anzidetto o la sanzione dell'avvenuta cessione.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Motola-

Lanciati 1500 paletti e 1500 pali

697

TRANSLATION. es.

51A

CARABINIERI GENERAL HEADQUARTERS

No. 337/CC-31. Rome, 3rd May, 1945.

SUBJECT : clothing for U.S.N. destined to the North.

To : Ministry of War, Rome.

and for information

P.C. S/O., Rome.

| TO | INIT. | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 1057 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICES | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLK. | | |

With despatches No.s 15025/V.C. both of the 21st April, 1945, authorised by the Military Commissariat Directorates of Rome, Naples and Bari, of materials which the U.N.R.R.A. has placed at the disposal of this General Hqs. for the clothing of soldiers of the Force destined to the North.

At the moment of withdrawing the materials assigned it was noticed that many of the garments (jackets, trousers, etc.,) are absolutely unusable because they are of such a small size that they cannot be worn by soldiers of the Force. Just recently, in fact, the Command of the Bari Legion has reported that they did not think fit to withdraw the 3,200 jackets from the local warehouse, because these jackets, besides being in a condition such as to make it doubtful whether they would last any time, are also much too small.

In their turn, the Command of the Naples Legion have reported that the 5,000 trousers (woolen) assigned with despatch No: 16276/V.C. of the 23rd April, 1945, from the clothing store at Naples, are long, of Allied origin, and dyed dark green.

Also recently there has been a refusal on the part of the clothing warehouse of the Military Commissariat Directorate of Rome to effect the exchange, authorised by the Ministry, of 71 jackets of grey-green cloth and very small, for the reason that the said warehouse has only new jackets and none which have been recuperated.

6965

It is to be noted that also previously there

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PROT. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 1057 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

U.S. S/C., Rome.

The Ministry of War with despatches No.s 16025/V.C. and 16026/V.C., both of the 21st April, 1945, authorised the Military Commissariat Directorates of Rome, Naples and Bari, of materials which the will be placed at the disposal of this General Hqs. for the clothing of soldiers of the Force destined to the North.

At the moment of withdrawing the materials destined it was noticed that many of the garments (jackets, trousers etc.) are absolutely unusable because they are of such a small size that they cannot be worn by soldiers of the Force. Just recently, in fact, the Command of the Bari Legion has reported that they did not think fit to withdraw the 3,200 jackets from the local warehouse, because these jackets, besides being in a condition such as to make it doubtful whether they would last any time, are also much too small.

In their turn, the Command of the Naples Legion have reported that the 5,000 trousers (woolen) assigned with despatch No. 16076/V.C. of the 22nd April 1945, from the clothing store at Naples, are long, of Allied origin, and dyed dark green.

Also recently there has been a refusal on the part of the clothing warehouse of the Military Commissariat Directorate of Rome to effect the exchange, authorised by the Ministry, of 71 jackets of grey-green cloth and very small, for the reason that the said warehouse has only new jackets and none which have been reconverted.

6967

It is further to be noted that also previously there have been hitches of this kind, for example, in the Legion warehouses there exists at present a very little variety in materials, (especially odd shoes) which this Command cannot use in any way.

Finally, some Commissariat Directorates have stated that they are unable, on account of unavailability, to issue at once all the articles assigned by the Ministry; while, as is known, AMGOT has placed a time limit for the withdrawal of the materials assigned to the Force, the 15th May, beyond which date the assignments will be annulled.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

As a result of what is explained above, this General Command, while it is instructing the dependent Legions to demand, while it is instructing the dependent Legions to return at once to the warehouses of the Military Commissariat Directorates, all the material which is assessable, begs the Ministry to authorise these warehouses to effect exchanges, and to issue instructions to the effect that the particular necessity for decorum in soldiers of the Force and especially those destined to the North, in continual contact with Allied divisions, should be kept in mind by the Military Commissariat warehouses when making the present and future issues.

THE DIRECTING COLONEL
- Giovanni Mottola -

6968

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione 3ª

N. 337/22-31 di prot. Roma, li 3 maggio 1945.-

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

**OGGETTO:** Oggetti vestiario per i CC.RR. destinati al Nord.-

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.Mil. e Amm. ROMA

e, per conoscenza:

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE DI P.S. ROMA

- - - - - -

Codesto Ministero coi dispacci 10025/V.C. e 10056/V.C.entrambi del 21 aprile 1945 ha autorizzato la cessione sulle Direzioni di Commissariato Militare di Roma, Napoli e Bari dei materiali che la M.M.I.A.ha messo a disposizione di questo Comando Generale per la vestizione dei militari dell'Arma destinati al nord.-

All'atto del ritiro dei materiali assegnati si è dovuto constatare che moltissimi indumenti (giubbe, pantaloni ecc.)non sono assolutamente utilizzabili, perchè di taglia così piccola che non possono essere indossati dai militari dell'Arma. Proprio in questi giorni, infatti, il comando della legione di Bari ha segnalato di non aver creduto opportuno di ritirare 3200 giubbe del locale magazzino, perchè dette giubbe, oltre ad essere in condizioni tali da rendere discutibile un'utile durata, sono anche di taglia troppo piccola.-

A sua volta, il comando della legione di Napoli ha comunicato che i 5000 pantaloni di lana assegnati con dispaccio n° 10276/V.C. del 23 aprile 945 sul deposito vestiario di Napoli sono lunghi, di classe, di provenienza alleata, tinti verde scuro.- 69[illegible]

c/c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



E' pure di questi giorni il rifiuto, da parte del magazzino vestiario della Direzione di Commissariato Militare di Roma, di effettuare il cambio, autorizzato da codesto Ministero, di 71 giubbe di panno g.v.di classe e piccolissime, per il motivo che il magazzino predetto aveva soltanto giubbe nuove e non di recupero.-

Va inoltre notato che pure in precedenza si sono verificati inconvenienti del genere,talchè nei magazzini legionali esiste attualmente una piccola consistenza di materiali,specialmente scarpe spaiate, della quale questo Comando Generale non può disporre utilmente in modo alcuno.-

Qualche Direzione di Commissariato, infine, ha fatto conoscere di non poter cedere subito, causa indisponibilità, l'intera partita degli oggetti assegnati da codesto Ministero; mentre è noto che la M.V.S.N.A. ha posto come termine perentorio per il ritiro del materiale, messo a disposizione dell'Arma, il 15 maggio, oltre il quale l'assegnazione fatta si intende annullata.-

In dipendenza di quanto sopra, questo Comando Generale, mentre impartisce ordine alle dipendenti legioni di versare senz'altro ai magazzini delle Direzioni di Commissariato i materiali non utilizzabili, prega codesto Ministero di volere autorizzare i magazzini stessi ad effettuarne il cambio e di voler impartire disposizioni perchè le particolari necessità di decoro dei militari dell'Arma e specialmente di quelli destinati al nord, continuamente a contatto coi reparti alleati, siano tenute presenti dagli anzidetti magazzini di Commissariato Militare all'atto delle cessioni attualmente in corso e di quelle future.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

696.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# INCOMING MESSAGE

P. Safety

SCA

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference FX 70648

Date Time of Origin MAY 051137B

Message Centre No: D/9725

Date Time Rec'd: MAY 051430B

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED ALEXANDER CTTE MIKE

TO : INFO TO ALCOM ROME

CONFIDENTIAL

14601/8/11

CONFIDENTIAL.

This is LAC 1145.

Flashlight.

1. This requisition M4S-315-SIG with rating 4 for 11500 flashlights with bulbs-TL-122-B.

2. Request shipment set up during June to Public Safety Sub Commission AC, DUKO with standard TOG markings.

3. 5000 flashlights can be furnished from USA military stocks in theater. Requisition covers requirements for Finance Guards, Civil Police and Carabinieri in NW and NE ITALY, based on estimated strength of police agencies which will be effective. To be used to carry out routine night patrols, patrolling railway depots, investigations and maintenance road-blocks.

INFO - ACTION

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | [illegible] | 6/5 |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | [illegible] | 10/5 |
| I.C. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

DIST

INFO-ACTION: Requisition Br

" " P. Safety S/C

INFO: A/President

Chief Commissioner

Econ Sec

CA Sec

File 2

Post

696

C[illegible]NTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
5 MAY 1945
A. C.

1250

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

49A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 439081-365

AC/14601/8/1/PS

28 April 1945

SUBJECT : Equipment for CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. On 25 April 1945, Land Forces S/C (MMIA) made the following number of water bottles available as an urgent need for CC.RR. travelling to the north:

800 at Rome
600 at Naples.

2. It is understood that you will repay these quantities at BARI. Will you please issue the necessary instructions for delivery to the LA ROCCA Depot, BARI.

John W. Chapman Lt.Col.
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

696

FJW/wg

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4878

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

AC/14601/8/1/P3

28 April 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Land Forces S/C (MMIA)

1218 1918

1. Reference your Q/15 dated 29 March 45 and our letters of even number dated 31 March, 1945 and 16 April 45.

3118

2. The Catenzaro clothing return forwarded with your original letter is returned herewith. CC.RR. clothing returns have been submitted.

For JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

6963

PJW/wg.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1460/8/11

47A

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER VENEZIA REGION ADVANCED THROUGH EIGHTH ARMY

MAIN

6242 27 April 1945 PRIORITY

CONFIDENTIAL FD

SUBJECT IS SHOULDER FLASH FOR CARABINIERI FD

FAREN TO REGIONAL COMMISSIONER VENEZIA REGION ADVANCED THROUGH EIGHTH ARMY MAIN FROM ALCOM CITE ACPSP FARIN FD

PARA ONE FD AFHQ HAS DIRECTED THAT ALL CARABINIERI TAKEN IN TO NEWLY LIBERATED TERRITORY MUST WEAR A SHOULDER FLASH TO DISTINGUISH THEM FROM CARABINIERI FOUND ON THE GROUND FD

PARA TWO FD FLASH SHOULD BE OF RED CLOTH TWO INCHES BY ONE INCH WITH THE LETTERS ABLE MIKE GEORGE IN BLACK THEREON FD

PARA THREE FD PLEASE ARRANGE URGENT FOR MANUFACTURE AND ISSUE TO YOUR CARABINIERI FD

6942

Public Safety S/C

365

F.J.Wilson Lt Col

NICHOLAS PICCIRILLO
CWO, USA
Asst. Adjutant

1 2 3 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

46A

SUBJECT: Eqpt. CCRR -- Water Bottles loan of. 14601/8/1

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M. M. I. A.)
R O M E
Q/15/15
25 April 1945.

TO : HQ AC for Public Safety Sub Commission.

Ref. phone conversation Lt. Col. Wilson - Maj. Cole spoke.

1. It is confirmed that water bottles urgently required by CCRR will be made available to you on loan as follows:-

Water Bottles --800 at Rome
Water Bottles --600 at Naples
Total qty loaned-1,400 .

2. It is understood that you will repay the a/m quantity at Bari, please therefore issue the necessary instructions for the delivery of same to La Rocca Depot Bari.

F.A. COLE, Major
for Major General
Land Forces Sub Commission

FAC/ag

Copy to:
MMIA LO Naples
MMIA LO Bari
ORD Records.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | cdtw 28/4. | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

6961

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

45A

1460/8/1

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione 3ª

N. 1318/2-3 di prot. Roma, li 21 aprile 945.-

Risposta al del n. Allegati n. 1

**OGGETTO**: Vestiario nel deposito legionale di Catanzaro.-
Clothing in the legional depot of Catanzaro

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. -
ROMA

Si ritorna l'unito inventario degli oggetti esistenti nel deposito legionale di Catanzaro alla data del 10 gennaio c.a.

La consistenza degli oggetti nel deposito di Catanzaro alla data del 10 marzo c.a. è stata segnalata negli specchi trasmessi con foglio n.1318/4-7 di data 11 corrente.-

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

28A

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

45B

We return the enclosed list of items existing at the Catanzaro legional depot on the 10 January 1945.

The items existing at the Catanzaro depot on the 10 March 45 have been reported in the returns transmitted with letter n. 1318/4-7 dated 11 instant.

rv.

1241

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Title 441

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 365

24 April, 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. The clothing and equipment requirements for the 220 CC.RR travelling from Rome to Lucca for Lomberdia are as shown on the attached list.

2. As these men will probably be moving on Thursday 26 April it is asked that the items be made available immediately from local stocks.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

FJW/G.

1242

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

43a

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478708

26 April, 1945.

AC/14601/0/1/PS

SUBJECT : Flashlight Batteries.

TO : Requisition Division.

With reference to the supply of flashlights and batteries made to Police agencies, vide your letter PP400/162 dated 10 October 1944.

The batteries are now almost exhausted, and applications are being received at this office for replacements.

May action be taken to obtain a further 10000 batteries for distribution to Police agencies.

JOHN W. CHAPLAIN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

BF 2 blocks

BP/G.

6938

1243

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A.2.a

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478708

26 April, 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Flashlight Batteries.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

With reference to your letters 248/25-7 dated 20 April 1945. and 248/25-944 dated 27 February 1945. application has been made to obtain the batteries but no result has been obtained at present.

For your information, this Sub-Commission is also trying to obtain 5000 flashlights and extra batteries for use of CC.RR in N.W. and N.E. Italy, when these areas are occupied by the Allies.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

EP/G.

693

1244

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A1a

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478708

26 April 1945

AC/14601/3/1/PS

SUBJECT : Flashlight for CC.RR.

TO : Requisition Division

1. Application is made for the supply of flashlights and extra batteries for use in essential Police duties, by CC.RR. who will be serving in NW and NE Italy, when these areas are occupied by the Allies.

2. Such flashlights are urgently required by CC.RR. to carry out routine night patrols, patrolling railway depots, etc., investigation into black-market activities and particularly for the maintenance of the many road-blocks which have to be organized.

3. The numbers required are based on the estimated strength of the CC.RR. which will be effective when NW and NE Italy is occupied.

4. The approximate strength of the CC.RR. for NW and NE Italy is 20,000 officers and men, and it is considered that a suitable allocation would be of 5000 flashlights.

5. May the necessary action be taken to meet these essential requirements. 69-6

6. Enquiries have been made of Commerce S/C and the Italian Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Labor, but supplies are not available from civilian stocks, nor from MMIA sources.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

BPBP/wg

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

40A

SUBJECT: Flashlights for CCRR.

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M. M. I.A.)
R O M E
Q/15/15
23 April 1945.

TO : HQ AC for Public Safety Sub Commission.

32A

1. Ref. your letter AC/14601/8/1PS dated 19 April 45.

2. It is regretted that no supplies of flashlights and batteries are available from Italian Army stocks, or any other under control of MMIA.

F.A. COLE, Major
for Major General
Land Forces Sub Commission.

FAC/ag

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR. | | |
| DEP. DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | 2 | 200 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SEC | | |
| FILE | | |

695

(391)

# Comando Generale dell' Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

- 3ª Sezione -

N. 248/25-7- di prot. Roma, li 20 aprile I945

Risposta al I944 del n. Allegati n.

**OGGETTO:** Batterie per lampade.-
Batteries for flash-lights.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. -

R O M A

***********

Si prega volersi compiacere comunicare notizie in merito alla richiesta di batterie per lampade inoltrata con foglio n°248/25-944 del 27 febbraio u.s.-

| TO | INIT. | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | [illegible] | 26/4 |
| LIC. & DEC. | [illegible] | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | [illegible] | 26/4 |
| SECURITY | | |
| CIC | | |

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

It is requested kindly to furnish information in regard to the application for batteries for flash-lights forwarded with letter n.248/25-944 dated 27 February 1945.

rv.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

38A

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

1460 1/2/1

20 April 1945

REF : PR/PS/1/3

SUBJECT: Clothing, CC.RR.

TO : HQ., A.C. Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission, APO 394.

1. Quantities of equipment for the CC.RR Piemonte Region were collected from Podgara Barracks, Rome, on the authority of General Sannino on the 19th instant.

2. An assurance was received from General Sannino that all the necessary equipment was available and would be supplied.

3. The consignment, however, did not include a vital part of the requirements namely 276 pairs of boots.

4. Will you please make the necessary representations so that the required boots may be provided and this Region will collect them.

For the Regional Commissioner:

C.R. BRIGGS.
Lt. Col.
Regional Public Safety Officer.

CRB/ar

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | ON | QUT |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Sent by CCRA Transport on 21/4/45.

6953

1242

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11001(2)

37A

AMG LOMBARDIA REGION LUCCA

5610 18 April, 1945 ROUTINE

CONFIDENTIAL PD

PARA ONE PD CLOTHING DEFICIENCIES FOR YOUR SPEARHEAD CARABINIERI

PAREN TO AMG LOMBARDIA REGION LUCCA ATTENTION MAJOR COXHEAD FROM ALCOM CITE ACPSF PAREN

PARA TWO PD MAY BE COLLECTED FROM PODGORA BARRACKS ROME ONE NINE APRIL FOUR FIVE PD

69

Public Safety S/C

1478708

PAUW Capt.

NICHOLAS PICMBINO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation (36 A)

# Legione Territoriale dei Carabinieri Reali di Roma

COMANDO DEL GRUPPO SQUADRONI

Roma addì 20 aprile 1945 A.

N. 176/II di p.llo

Risposto al ____ del ____ N. ____

OGGETTO: Richiesta oggetti di vestiario.- Request for clothing articles 14601/8/1

Carte Annesse N. ____

Ufficio Leg.le - V. Aurelia Clementi, 45 - Roma

AL SIGNOR COLONNELLO DOHERTY = Dickson

R O M A

Si prega volar concedere i sottonotati oggetti di ve-

stiario :

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Camicie di tela..... | Nº 200 | linen cotton shirts |
| Pantaloni corti di tela... | Nº 200 | cotton shorts |
| Pantaloni lunghi di tela | Nº 200 | linen trousers |
| Secchielli di tela per quadrupedi | Nº 30 | - canvas linen buckets for horses. |

| TO |
|---|
| DIRECTOR |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR |
| EXEC. OFFICER |
| POLICE |
| LIC. & REG. |
| PRISONS |
| ADM. OFFICER |
| SECURITY |
| CHIEF CLERK |

IL CAPITANO COMANDANTE
-Eugenio Unali-a.p.s.
IL TENENTE
-Bruno Tassoni-

695

Comando Gruppo Squadroni Carabinieri Reali
Caserma ""Pastrengo"" Viale Romania nº 75.
R O M A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

35A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
ECONOMIC SECTION
Requisition Branch

Tel.: 549

GM:mg

Ref.: RB-400/162-ES

21 April 1945

SUBJECT: Flashlight - Reqn AC-SIG-161-45.

TO : Public Safety Subcommission, Allied Commission.
Attn: Maj Powell.

33A

1. Reference is made to your letter AC/14601/8/1/PS dated 19 Apr '45 relative to flashlights for Police Agencies.

2. Attached Requisition, AC-SIG-161-45, has been screened by this Branch and forwarded to AFHQ for approval.

3. You will be advised of all future action taken in the procurement and shipment of items listed on this Requisition.

H. C. QUARTIER
Lt. Col., Q.M.C.
Economic Section

Incl: As per para 2 (Tripl).

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

CONFIDENTIAL

69

1251

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

35B

CONFIDENTIAL



H. C. QUARTER
Lt. Col., Q.M.C.
Economic Section

A. G. APPLETON
Acting Vice President
Economic Section

6z10028 1. FLASHLIGHT, XL-122-B, hand, pref'ocessed, plastic, 2 cell, includes Lamp PR-2, one in use and one spare used but does not include two each batteries BA-30; Spec. 17-197- Ea. 6,500

3A50 2. BATTERY, BA-30, 1 1/2 volt, for flashlight XL-122-B Ea. 19,500

NOTE: These stock numbers and specifications are taken from Army Service Forces Signal Supply Catalog SIG-5, March, 1944.

////////////////////////// LAST ITEM //////////////////////////

JUSTIFICATION:

1. Flashlights requested on this Requisition cover requirements for Finance Guards and Civil Police for N.W. and N.E. Italy when those areas are occupied by the Allies.

2. ALCOM Public Safety Subcommission has estimated 6,500 flashlights to be minimum essential requirements for N.W. and N.E. Italy. This figure is based on the estimated strength of the Police Agencies which will be effective when N.W. and N.E. Italy is occupied. 6945

3. The strengths of Police Agencies for N.W. and N.E. Italy are approximately as follows:

Finance Guards 16,000

CONFIDENTIAL

1252

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



CONFIDENTIAL

Agents of P.S. 10,000

It is considered that a suitable allocation could be:

Finance Guards 4,000
Agents of P.S. 2,500

4. Enquiries have been made of Commerce Subcommission and the Italian Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Labor, but supplies are not available from civilian stocks.

5. Flashlights are to be used by Police to carry out routine night patrols, patrolling railway depots, etc, investigation into blackmarket activities and particularly for the maintenance of the many road-blocks which have to be organised.

6. It is suggested that the items on this Requisition be procured from theater stocks.

PAGING: FOUR (IV)

////////////// END OF REQUISITION //////////////////

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 34A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
AFO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS

Tel : 478708

18 April 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Clothing

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. Reference is made to the clothing release vouchers AQ ITI-ITI/468 and ITI-ITI/461 which were handed to Lt. Carloni of your HQ on 17th April 45.

2. A further clothing release voucher N°AQ/ITI/265 is forwarded herewith.

3. Please ascertain from the Minister for War the whereabouts of this clothing, and when it will be available for release. As soon as this is known, this office will supply the transport to enable you to collect it.

4. As you areaware, some of this clothing is required for the CC.RR. groups awaiting to move into the Northern Regions. Will you therefore give this matter your immediate attention.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

GRD/wg

1264

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 33A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION,
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478708

19 April, 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Flashlight for Police Agencies.

TO : Requisition Division HQ. AC.

1. Application is made for the supply of flashlights and extra batteries for use in essential Police duties, by Police agencies which will be serving in N.W. and N.E. Italy when those areas are occupied by the Allies.

2. Such flashlights are urgently required by Police to carry out routine night patrols, patrolling railway depots, etc. investigation into blackmarket activities and particularly for the maintenance of the many road-blocks which have to be organised.

3. The numbers required are based on the estimated strength of the Police agencies which will be effective when N.W. and N.E. Italy is occupied.

4. The strengths of Police agencies for N.W. and N.E. Italy are approximately as follows :-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CC.FF | - | 16,000 |
| Agents of P.S. | | 10,000 |

5. It is considered that a suitable allocation would be :-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CC.FF | 4000 | flashlights |
| A.P.S. | 2500 | " |

6. Enquiries have been made of Commerce S/C and the Italian Ministry of Industry, Commerce & Labour, but supplies are not available from civilian stocks, Not from MMIA Lorenzo

7. May the necessary action be taken to meet these essential requirements.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

BF/G.

6940

1253

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 32A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478703

AC/14601/6/1/PS — 19 April 1945

SUBJECT : Flashlight for CC.RR.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission

1. Application is made for the supply of flashlights and extra batteries for use in essential Police duties, by CC.RR. who will be serving in NW and NE Italy, when these areas are occupied by the Allies.

2. Such flashlights are urgently required by CC.RR. to carry out routine night patrols, patrolling railway depots, etc., investigation into blackmarket activities and particularly for the maintenance of the many road-blocks which have to be organized.

3. The numbers required are based on the estimated strength of the CC.RR. which will be effective when N.W. and N.E. Italy is occupied.

4. The approximate strength of the CC.RR. for N.W. and N.E. Italy is 20,000 Officers and men, and it is considered that a suitable allocation would be of 5000 flashlights.

5. May the necessary action be taken to meet these essential requirements.

BF 4 Howes 11
AAC 40 ff

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.F.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

694

BP/wg.

1256

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 31A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478708

15 April, 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Clothing Returns.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)

294

1. Reference is made to para 4 of your Q/15/15 dated 16th April, 1945.

2. The clothing returns called for vide your HQ/15 dated 24th January 45, together with covering memo N. 1318/4-17 dated 12th April 45, are forwarded herewith.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

CPD/G.

attached :
Copy of N.1318/4-17

6943

1 2 3 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

30A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
TOSCANA REGION

FILE : R-VIII/PS/3.6

11 April 1945.

SUBJECT : Clothings of CC.RR.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission
Headquarters, A.C. - C.M.F.

16A

1. Reference your letter AC/14601/8/1/PS of 29 March 1945.

2. The number of 440 CC.RR. of Florence Legion reported by the Regional Commissioner as without clothing was correct at the time when this report was made (see monthly report for February)

3. Since then clothing has been arriving slowly and the number of men without complete uniforms has been gradually reduced and is now standing at 180.

4. On the 9th March the Officer Commanding, Florence Legion, wrote a letter Nō 150/7 to the Commanding General CC.RR. Rome listing requirements of clothing and arms required to equip 500 men to be held in readiness to go northwards.

5. At the same time he wrote another letter 913/10 pointing out that to fully equip this 500 with equipment taken from other CC.RR. would compromise the efficiency of the remainder. In this letter he pointed out that there were then in his Legion 290 CC.RR. in civilian clothing and another 200 with uniform jackets' and working trousers.

6. A reply was received from the Commanding General, Rome, Ref No 108/73-1944 of 18th March 1945 stating that the 500 men must be fully equipped notwithstanding the requirements of other CC.RR. in the Legion. The letter also stated that the list of clothing required had been forwarded to the Director of Administration as a matter of urgency.

| TO | |
|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | |
| POLICE | 18/4 |
| LIC. & REG. | |
| PRISONS | |
| ADM. OFFICER | |
| SECURITY | |
| CHIEF CLERK | |

/ac

F. G. GREEN
Major - G. L.,
Regional Public Safety Officer

69

Await Lt. Carlone's reply re establishing whether civilian clothing releases are immediately available

1235

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

29A

SUBJECT: Clothing for CCRR.

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M. M. I. A.)
R O M E
Q/15/15
16 April 1945.

TO : HQ. AC for Public Safety S.C.

19A

1. Ref. your AC/14601/8/1/PS dated 31 March 1945.

2. Further to this HQ letter of even reference dated 13 April 45 addressed to V.P. Civil Affairs Section, A.C. additional items of Italian origin have been released under A.N. No. AQ/ITI-ITI/468 of 15 April 45, copies of which have already been furnished you.

29B

3. An issue of items of clothing available from Allied Sources is now released under A.N. AQ/45/ITI/265 of 15 April.

4. No further action will be taken until our letter AQ/15 of 24 Jan. 45 has been complied with. See 31A

CLAYTON P. KERR, Colonel
for Major General
Land Forces Sub Commission.

FAC/ag

23A

Copy to: V.P. Civil Affairs Sec. AC (ref. your AC/14601/8/1/PS of 6 April).

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | 18/4 |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

69.1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

287

Translation.

CC.RR. Gen. Hq. 28B

11 April, 1945.
N. 1318/4-17

Subject : Transmission of the inventary of clothing-equipment material existing in the depots of the CC.RR. Legions.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission and for information

To : Ministry of War.

28A

Following the Sub-Commission's request (letter n. AC/14601/8/1 dated 2nd instant) I transmit:

1) n. 13 inventary-returns of the clothing-equipment material existing in the depots of the dependent Legions;

2) n. 1 inventary-return summarising the data of the a/m 13 returns.

I point out that:

a) - the returns have been drawn on the basis of the material existing as on 10th March, 1945.- From the beginning of this month, these returns will be drawn on the basis of the quantities existing on the 15th of the previous month.-

b) - many articles included on the returns, are no longer available having been distributed after the 10th of March to the military who returned from P.W., who have been recovered, who are prepared and held on reserve for the North as well as to those who had in distribution articles which had become worn-out for their long use.

Other items existing in the stores are no longer available having been already assigned to various legions for distribution and not having been delivered up to the 10th March due to the lack of means of transport.

c) - the quantities of clothing items put at disposal by the directorates of the Bari and Naples Commissariates have been withdrawn during the second decade of the month of February. Therefore, these quantities - roughly one third of the allotment - figure as nearly complete in the returns I am transmitting, because on the 10th March they had not yet been distributed.

d) - the pants of the over-coats, jackets and caps are of such a small size that it has been impossible to distribute them to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the CC.RR.: the trousers are all of very small size.
It has been impossible to replace these items with others of larger size due to the lack of availability in the stores of the Commissariate Directorates or in those of other Army Hqs.-

e) other items are being repaired by the tailor's workshops of the dependent Legions and will be distributed as soon as they have been repaired.

f) almost all grey-green articles are coming from recoveries and are therefore already worn-out. They don't last long (especially the trousers) and must be frequently repaired, because the stuff is not good and easily tares.

g) the CC.RR. high uniforms ( there are 8680) are constituted by the tail-coat only and are not used either because the high uniform is to-day ~~is~~ not much worn, or because the long blue trousers with stripes are lacking ( the existing 1975 are all of a very small size).-

The cloths under discussion cannot be transformed into ordinary jackets because of their special double-breasted cut.

For the Commanding General
- Brunetti Brunetto -
Division General
-Alfredo Ferrari-

rv.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | 18/4 | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICE | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF | | |

Forwarded 4/19/47

6939

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 16 APR 45

SERIAL NO. AG/45/ITI/265

# AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

1. Reference Pub Safety S.C. ltr. AG/14601/8/1/PS dated 31 Mar

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES.

TO CC.RR. (ITI-ITI)(CAT 7)

Stationed at

Employed by

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| 106-A | SOCKS, COTTON | 3,000 prs |
| 124-A | SOCKS, WOOL | 3,000 prs |
| 116-A | TROUSERS, WOOL (dyed green) | 5,000 |
| 103-AB | BOOTS | 5,000 prs |

Copy sent to CCRR by hand

393

3. Purpose of issue

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 16 MAY 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TO ..... NAPLES .....

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| 106-A | SOCKS, COTTON | 3,000 prs |
| 124-A | SOCKS, WOOL | 3,000 prs |
| 116-A | TROUSERS, WOOL (dyed green) | 5,000 |
| 103-AB | BOOTS | 5,000 prs |

Copy sent to CCRR by hand

8932

3. Purpose of issue .....

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 16 MAY ..... 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS CC.RR WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION FROM DEPOTS INDICATED BY M.OF.W. THIS CANCELS ALL OUTSTANDING RELEASES.

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO ..... NAPLES (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE
MMIA LO BARI - 1 PBB. SAFETY A.C. - 2
HQ AC/ your AC/14601/8/1/PS OF 31 MAR REFERS)

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

Form MMIA/ORD/2 A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FRO: MMIA

14601/8/1

DATE 15 April 1945

SERIAL NO. AQ ITI-ITI/468

16 APR 1945 PS/PA

PAGE #1

# AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

1. Reference Public Safety Sub Com letter AC/14601/8/1/PS dated 31 Mar. ac.

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ ITALIAN SOURCES.

TO C.C. CC.RR

Stationed at

Employed by

| TO | INIT. | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| PERS. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| L.C. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADMINISTRATION | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | SEWING KIT (COMPLETE) | 1,000 |
| | WATER BOTTLES | 3,000 |
| | GREY CLOTH CAPS | 20,000 |
| | COTTON SOCKS | 5,000 |
| | WOOLEN SOCKS | 10,000 |
| | SPOONS | 30,000 |
| | BELTS, TROUSER | 15,000 |
| | FIELD BLANKETS | 15,000 |
| | HANDKERCHIEFS | 15,000 |
| | FORKS | 1,000 |
| | GREEN GREY BLOUSES WITH BELTS | 15,000 |
| | MESS TINS | 5,000 |
| | GREEN GREY TROUSERS FOR CAVALRY | 2,500 |
| | GREEN GREY TROUSERS | 1,500 |
| | FOOTCLOTHS | 15,000 |
| | INF. BOOTS | 3,930 |
| | ALPINE BAGS | 1,000 |
| | LARGE GREATCOATS | 5,000 |
| | CONTAINERS 5 x 6 LITRES | 20 |
| | BARRELS FOR OFFICERS 10-15 LITRES | 16 |
| | WOODEN BARRELS, 25 LITRES | 10 |
| | TIN OPENERS | 68 |
| | KITCHEN KNIVES | 50 |
| | FIELD MARMITE LIDS | 180 |
| | COOKING CASES | 75 |
| | MEAT BASKETS | 40 |
| | SAFES (MONEY) | 50 |
| | LARGE FORKS WITH WOODEN HANDLES | 48 |
| | FUNNELS, LARGE | 36 |
| | FIELD LAMPS | 150 |
| | COFFEE GRINDERS | 70 |

9936

3. Purpose of issue

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945, after which this Authorisation becomes invalid.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO C.G. CC.RR

Stationed at

Employed by

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | SEWING KIT (COMPLETE) | 1,000 |
| | WATER BOTTLES | 3,000 |
| | GREY CLOTH CAPS | 20,000 |
| | COTTON SOCKS | 5,000 |
| | WOOLEN SOCKS | 10,000 |
| | SPOONS | 30,000 |
| | BELTS, TROUSER | 15,000 |
| | FIELD BLANKETS | 15,000 |
| | HANDKERCHIEFS | 15,000 |
| | FORKS | 1,000 |
| | GREEN GREY BLOUSES WITH BELTS | 15,000 |
| | MESS TINS | 6,000 |
| | GREEN GREY TROUSERS FOR CAVALRY | 2,500 |
| | GREEN GREY TROUSERS | 1,500 |
| | FOOTCLOTHS | 15,000 |
| | INF. BOOTS | 5,950 |
| | ALPINE BAGS | 1,000 |
| | LARGE SHELTERHALVES | 5,000 |
| | CONTAINERS 5 x 6 LITRES | 20 |
| | BARRELS FOR OFFICERS 10-15 LITRES | 16 |
| | WOODEN BARRELS, 25 LITRES | 10 |
| | TIN OPENERS | 68 |
| | KITCHEN KNIVES | 50 |
| | FIELD MARMITE LIDS | 180 |
| | COOKING CASES | 75 |
| | MEAT BASKETS | 40 |
| | SAFES (MONEY) | 50 |
| | LARGE FORKS WITH WOODEN HANDLES | 48 |
| | FUNNELS, LARGE | 35 |
| | FIELD LAMPS | 150 |
| | COFFEE GRINDERS | 70 |

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| F.S.L. OFFICER | | |
| PETROL | | |
| L.C. & REG. | | |
| PERSONS | | |
| AIR [illegible] | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

3. Purpose of issue

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS CG CC.RR WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION FROM DEPOTS INDICATED BY M OF W.

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO
MMIA ORD NAPLES (2) X (1)
FILE

MMIA LO BARI - (1) PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COM - (2)
Prd Forms, MMIA/ORD/20N (Your AC/14601/8/1/PS of 6 Apr refers) - (1)

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

23A

3983

9926

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FRO M: MMIA

DATE 15 April 1945

SERIAL NO. AQ ITI-ITI/466

PAGE TWO

# AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

..d 6 April 1945

1. Reference Public Safety Sub Com letter AC/14601/8/1/PS dated 31 Mar.

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ ITALIAN SOURCES

TO C.C . CC.HR

Stationed at

Employed by

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | CHOPPER WITHOUT POUCH | 70 |
| | CAMP MARMITES W/O LIDS | 100 |
| | HAIR CLIPPERS | 85 |
| | FRYING PANS WITH WOODEN HANDLE | 66 |
| | LADDLES, TIN | 76 |
| | SKIMMERS | 64 |

69[illegible]

3. Purpose of issue

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 15 MAY 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | CHOPPER WITHOUT POUCH | 70 |
| | CAMP MARMITES W/O LIDS | 100 |
| | HAIR CLIPPERS | 25 |
| | FRYING PANS WITH WOODEN HANDLE | 66 |
| | LADDLES, TIN | 76 |
| | SKIMMERS | 64 |

6930

3. Purpose of issue .....

.....

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 15 MAY 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS OC CC.RR WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION FROM DEPOTS INDICATED BY M. OF W.

.....

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO
MMIA ORD NAPLES (2) XX (1)
FILE

MMIA LO BARI (1) PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COM - (2)
A.C. HQ S. of ~~Pro Forma MMIA ORD~~ SECTION (Your AC/14601/8/1/PS of 6 Apr refers) - (1)

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

(3983)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PS.
OCA SECTION 26A
5336

Subject: Clothing & personal equipment for CC.RR.

14 APR 45

Land Forces Sub Comm.A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
Q/15/15

ROME.

13 April 45

To: V.P.,Civil Affairs Section,A.C. 22A

Reference AC/14601/8/1/PS of 6 Apr.

1. Arrangements have been made to release all available stocks up to the quantity demanded for items which are peculiar to the CC.RR or which are not also in short supply in the Army. Public Safety Sub Comm have copy of the Release details.

2. Items which are in short supply for all Services are being carefully rechecked and details of what can be immediately made available will be sent to Public Safety Sub Comm on 14 Apr.

3. Public Safety Sub Comm are still pressing for proper returns from CC.RR of the genuine stock in CC.RR depots. Until this return is made it will not be fair to make unlimited issues out of stocks which are critically short.

HEADQUARTERS
14 APR 45
A. G.

F.J.NOAKES Col.
for Major General.
M.M.I.A.

FJN/hh

Copy to: Public Safety Sub Comm.AC. 24b

-CRR. are available being where aboard of item. 11/4/45

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | 16/4 | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. | | |
| | | |
| | | |

693

30/11

1288.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

26A

Subject: Clothing & personal equipment for CC.RR.

Land Forces Sub Comm.A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) R O M E .
Q/15/15

13 April 45

To: V.F.,Civil Affairs Section,A.C.

Reference AC/14601/8/1/PS of 6 Apr.

1. Arrangements have been made to release all available stocks up to the quantity demanded for items which are peculiar to the CC.RR or which are not also in short supply in the Army. Public Safety Sub Comm have copy of the Release details.

2. Items which are in short supply for all Services are being carefully rechecked and details of what can be immediately made available will be sent to Public Safety Sub Comm on 14 Apr.

3. Public Safety Sub Comm are still pressing for proper returns from CC.RR of the genuine stock in CC.RR depots. Until this return is made it will not be fair to make unlimited issues out of stocks which are critically short.

F.J.Noakes

F.J.NOAKES Col.
for Major General.
M.M.I.A.

FJN/hh

Copy to: Public Safety Sub Comm.AC.

5933

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 15 April 1945

SERIAL NO. AQ ITI-ITI/468



# AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

1. Reference Public Safety Sub Com letter AC/14601/8/1/PS dated 31 Mar.

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ ITALIAN SOURCES.

TO C.C. CC.RR

Stationed at

Employed by

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | SEWING KIT (COMPLETE) | 1,000 |
| | WATER BOTTLES | 3,000 |
| | GREY CLOTH CAPS | 20,000 |
| | COTTON SOCKS | 3,000 |
| | WOOLEN SOCKS | 10,000 |
| | SPOONS | 30,000 |
| | BELTS, TROUSER | 15,000 |
| | FIELD BLANKETS | 15,000 |
| | HANDKERCHIEFS | 15,000 |
| | FORKS | 1,000 |
| | GREEN GREY BLOUSES WITH BELTS | 15,000 |
| | MESS TINS | 5,000 |
| | GREEN GREY TROUSERS FOR CAVALRY | 2,500 |
| | GREEN GREY TROUSERS | 1,500 |
| | FOOTCLOTHS | 15,000 |
| | INF. BOOTS | 5,930 |
| | ALPINE BAGS | 1,000 |
| | LARGE SHELTERHALVES | 5,000 |
| | CONTAINERS 5 x 6 LITRES | 20 |
| | BARRELS FOR OFFICERS 10-15 LITRES | 16 |
| | WOODEN BARRELS, 25 LITRES | 10 |
| | TIN OPENERS | 68 |
| | KITCHEN KNIVES | 50 |
| | FIELD MARMITE LIDS | 180 |
| | COOKING CASES | 75 |
| | MEAT BASKETS | 40 |
| | SAFES (MONEY) | 50 |
| | LARGE FORKS WITH WOODEN HANDLES | 46 |
| | FUNNELS, LARGE | 36 |
| | FIELD LAMPS | 150 |
| | COFFEE GRINDERS | 70 |
| | | 693 |

3. Purpose of issue

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Reference ..... Public Safety Sub Com Letter AC/14601/8/1/PS dated 5 April 1945

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ ITALIAN SOURCES.

TO C.C. CC.RR

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | SEWING KIT (COMPLETE) | 1,000 |
| | WATER BOTTLES | 3,000 |
| | GREY CLOTH CAPS | 20,000 |
| | COTTON SOCKS | 3,000 |
| | WOOLEN SOCKS | 10,000 |
| | SPOONS | 30,000 |
| | BELTS, TROUSER | 15,000 |
| | FIELD BLANKETS | 15,000 |
| | HANDKERCHIEFS | 15,000 |
| | FORKS | 1,000 |
| | GREEN GREY BLOUSES WITH BELTS | 15,000 |
| | MESS TINS | 5,000 |
| | GREEN GREY TROUSERS FOR CAVALRY | 2,500 |
| | GREEN GREY TROUSERS | 1,500 |
| | FOOTCLOTHS | 15,000 |
| | INF. BOOTS | 3,930 |
| | ALPINE BAGS | 1,000 |
| | LARGE SHELTERHALVES | 5,000 |
| | CONTAINERS 5 x 6 LITRES | 20 |
| | BARRELS FOR OFFICERS 10-15 LITRES | 16 |
| | WOODEN BARRELS, 25 LITRES | 10 |
| | TIN OPENERS | 68 |
| | KITCHEN KNIVES | 50 |
| | FIELD MARMITE LIDS | 180 |
| | COOKING CASES | 75 |
| | MEAT BASKETS | 40 |
| | SAFES (MONEY) | 50 |
| | LARGE FORKS WITH WOODEN HANDLES | 46 |
| | FUNNELS, LARGE | 36 |
| | FIELD LAMPS | 150 |
| | COFFEE GRINDERS | 70 |
| | | 693 |

3. Purpose of issue .....

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS CC CC.RR WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION FROM DEPOTS INDICATED BY M OF W.

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO NAPLES X(2) (1)
MMIA ORD
FILE

MMIA LO BARI - (1) PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COM - (2)
HQ C.A. SECTION (Your AC/14601/8/1/PS of 5 Apr refers) - (1)

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C.

Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/7 A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

DATE 15 April 1945

FROM: MMIA

SERIAL NO. AQ/ ITI-ITI/468

PAGE TWO

# AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

1. Reference Public Safety Sub Com letter AC/14601/G/1/PS dated 31 Mar.

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ ITALIAN SOURCES.

TO G.G. , CC.RR

Stationed at

Employed by

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | CHOPPER WITHOUT POUCH | 70 |
| | CAMP MARMITES W/O LIDS | 100 |
| | HAIR CLIPPERS | 25 |
| | FRYING PANS WITH WOODEN HANDLE | 66 |
| | LADDLES, TIN | 76 |
| | SKIMMERS | 64 |

6931

3. Purpose of issue

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 15 MAY 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Authority is granted to issue the W/E items from [illegible]

TO C.G., CC.RR

Stationed at

Employed by

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | CHOPPER WITHOUT POUCH | 70 |
| | CAMP MARMITES W/O LIDS | 100 |
| | HAIR CLIPPERS | 25 |
| | FRYING PANS WITH WOODEN HANDLE | 66 |
| | LADDLES, TIN | 76 |
| | SKIMMERS | 64 |

6931

3. Purpose of issue

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 15 MAY 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS CG CC.RR WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION FROM DEPOTS INDICATED BY M OF W.

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO
MMIA ORD NAPLES (2) XX (1)
FILE

MMIA LO BARI (1) PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COM - (2)
HQ C in C SECTION (Your AC/14601/8/1/PS of 6 Apr refers) - (1)

A.L. Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/3

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 13 APR 45

SERIAL NO. AQ/ITI-IFI/461

PAGE #1

# AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

1. Reference Public Safety Sub Com letter AG/14601/S/1/PS dated 31 Mar ITALIAN

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ SOURCES

TO C.C. CC.RR

Stationed at

Employed by

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | TOWELS | 10,000 lf available |
| | FLASKS | 50,000 " " |
| | TROUSERS, BRAUNS | 50,000 " " |
| | TRAVELLING BAGS, CANVAS GREY-GREEN | 25,000 " " |
| | LETTER BAGS | 50 " " |
| | TWIN BUTTONS FOR SPURS | 4,000 " " |
| | WHITE SHIRTS | 25,000 " " |
| | WHITE COLLARS | 25,000 " " |
| | STRAPS FOR SPURS | 2,000 " " |
| | KIT BOXES | 25,000 " " |
| | STRAPS FOR SPURS | 4,000 " " |
| | HAIR BRUSH CASES | 10,000 " " |
| | WOOLEN TIES GREEN GREY | 50,000 " " |
| | WOOLEN TIES BLACK | 25,000 " " |
| | WHITE TIES | 8,000 " " |
| | LEATHER CAPS FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 " " |
| | WATERPROOF OVERCOATS WITH LININGS FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 " " |
| | BLACK BADGES FOR GREEN GREY CAPS | 50,000 " " |
| | METAL BADGES FOR SCRI VESTS | 50,000 " " |
| | GRENADIER BADGES (4 piece) SETS | 50,000 " " |
| | BOOT BELT HOOKS | 25,000 " " |
| | PUTTEES | 20,000 " " |
| | LEGGINGS FOR CAVALRY VARIOUS SIZES (prs) | 2,500 " " |
| | MOTORCYCLIST LEGGINGS (prs) | 10,000 " " |

693

3. Purpose of issue

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

ALL ARTICLES COLLECTION FROM STORES INDICATED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

2. Authority is granted to issue the w/n items from [illegible]

TO C.C. CO.HQ

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | TOWELS | 10,000 if available |
| | FLASKS | 30,000 " " |
| | TROUSERS, BREECHES | 30,000 " " |
| | TRAVELLING BAGS, CANVAS GREY-GREEN | 25,000 " " |
| | LEATHER BAGS | 50 " " |
| | TWIN BUTTONS FOR SPURS | 4,000 " " |
| | WHITE SHIRTS | 25,000 " " |
| | WHITE COLLARS | 25,000 " " |
| | STRAPS FOR SPURS | 2,000 " " |
| | KIT BOXES | 25,000 " " |
| | STRAPS FOR SPURS | 4,000 " " |
| | HAIR BRUSH CASES | 10,000 " " |
| | WOOLLEN TIES GREEN GREY | 30,000 " " |
| | WOOLLEN TIES BLACK | 25,000 " " |
| | WHITE TIES | 2,000 " " |
| | LEATHER CAPS FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 " " |
| | WATERPROOF OVERCOATS WITH LEGGINGS FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 " " |
| | BLACK BADGES FOR GREEN GREY CAPS | 50,000 " " |
| | METAL BADGES FOR OCRH VESTS | 50,000 " " |
| | ORDWALDEN BADGES (4 piece) SETS | 30,000 " " |
| | BODY BELT WOOLEN | 25,000 " " |
| | PUTTEES | 20,000 " " |
| | LEGGINGS FOR CAVALRY VARIOUS SIZES (prs) | 2,500 " " |
| | MOTORCYCLIST LEGGINGS (prs) | 10,000 " " |

693

3. Purpose of issue .....

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS CO. CO.HQ WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION FROM UNITS INDICATED BY # OF #.

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO ..... MAPLES (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE

MMIA LO BARI - 1 PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COM - 2
Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/2 [illegible] (Your AG/14631/8/1/PS of 6 Apr refers) - 1

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 13 APR 45

SERIAL NO. AQ /MMIA/.81

PAGE #2

# AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

1. Reference Public Safety Sub Com ltr AG/14601/S/1/PS dated 31 Mar
WRITTEN

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES.

TO U.S. CO.RR

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | MACKINAW, LEATHER FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 if available |
| | WHITE GLOVES | 10,000 " " |
| | LEATHER GLOVES FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 " " |
| | GOGGLES FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 " " |
| | TROUSERS FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 " " |
| | BALACLAVA | 8,000 " " |
| | METALIC STARS | 30,000 " " |
| | HAIR BRUSHES | 30,000 " " |
| | CLOTHES BRUSHES | 30,000 " " |
| | BOOT BRUSHES | 30,000 " " |
| | BLACK POLISH BOTTLES | 30,000 " " |
| | CARTRIDGE BAGS | 85,000 " " |
| | BAGS FOR UNSERVICEABLE EQUIPMENT | 20,000 " " |
| | CHINSTRAPS FOR SPURS | 2,000 " " |
| | SPURS | 2,000 " " |
| | REEL SPURS | 2,000 " " |
| | HAVERSACKS | 10,000 " " |
| | PACKS | 10,000 " " |
| | PAPER CASES | 40 " " |
| | LEATHER BAGS (MONEY) | 16 " " |
| | WRITING BOXES | 17 " " |
| | POUCHES FOR CHOPPERS | 70 " " |
| | BAGS WITH BELTS FOR OATS | 870 " " |
| | SALT, COFFEE & SUGAR BAGS | 192 " " |
| | BREAD & RATION BAGS | 220 " " |
| | RUBBER TUBES, 2.50 METRES | 35 " " |
| | LEATHER OR CLOTH BAGS FOR LETTERS | 30 " " |
| | IDENTIFICATION DISCS | 40,000 " " |

6929

3. Purpose of issue .....

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945 after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS U.S. OCCN WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION FROM DEPOTS INDICATED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES

TO U.S. CCMR

Stationed at .....

Employed by .....

| STOCK NO. | STANDARD NOMENCLATURE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| | MACKINAW, LEATHER FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 if available |
| | WHITE GLOVES | 10,000 " " |
| | LEATHER GLOVES FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 " " |
| | GOGGLES FOR M/CYCLISTS | 10,000 " " |
| | TROUSERS FOR M/CYCLISTS | 3,000 " " |
| | BALACLAVA | 50,000 " " |
| | METALLIC STARS | 30,000 " " |
| | HAIR BRUSHES | 30,000 " " |
| | CLOTHES BRUSHES | 30,000 " " |
| | BOOT BRUSHES | 30,000 " " |
| | BLACK POLISH BRUSHES | 25,000 " " |
| | CARTRIDGE BAGS | 20,000 " " |
| | BAGS FOR UNSERVICEABLE EQUIPMENT | 2,000 " " |
| | UNDERSTRAPS FOR SPURS | 2,000 " " |
| | SPURS | 2,000 " " |
| | HEEL SPURS | 10,000 " " |
| | HAVERSACKS | 10,000 " " |
| | PACKS | 40 " " |
| | PAPER CASES | 16 " " |
| | LEATHER BAGS (MONEY) | 17 " " |
| | WRITING BOARDS | 70 " " |
| | POUCHES FOR CHOPPERS | 670 " " |
| | BAGS WITH BELTS FOR CCMR | 102 " " |
| | SALT, COFFEE & SUGAR BAGS | 220 " " |
| | BREAD & RATION BAGS | 36 " " |
| | RUBBER TUBES, P.50 MK/MKII | 6929 |
| | LEATHER OR CLOTH BAGS FOR LETTERS | 30 " " |
| | IDENTIFICATION DISCS | 40,000 " " |

3. Purpose of issue .....

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before ..... 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS C.O. CCMR WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION FROM DEPOTS INDICATED BY M OF W.

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO ..... NAPLES (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE
MMIA LO BARI - 1 PUBLIC SAF. SUB COM - 2
HQ U.S.A. SECTION (Your AC/14601/S/1P3 OF 6 Apr refers) - 1

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/2

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1275

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

25A

SUBJECT: Shipping Tickets - Issues to CC.RR

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M. M. I. A.) R O M E
G/1/16-431
11 April 1945

TO : Commanding Officer,
Adriatic Base Depot,

1. This office has received your Shipping Tickets, consignor's Vou. No. 104 and 106, dated 12 and 27 December 1944 with the following issues to 1st. CC.RR Co:

300 Undershirts, wool, class X
160 Shoes, service, class X
135 Raincoats, class X
320 Blankets, wool, OD, class X
160 Shirts, wool, OD, green, class X
160 Trousers, wool, OD, green, class X

2. The issue of the above clothing is at variance with existing policy. The above issue should have been made by CC.RR out of stocks available to CC.RR, and not US-ITI stocks.

3. Future issues of clothing to CC.RR units must be secured through CC.RR channels.

Tommy T. Rose
TOMMY T. ROSE, Lt. Col.
for Major General
M. M. I. A.

EWS/ri
Copy to: CO USAAFSO/MTO
Publics Safety Commission AC
MMLA LO 54 Area

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | 6928 |
| DEPUTY DIR. | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | 16 4 | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

11/30 1/8/1/PS
OneCAR Editing file pcc

24A

CC.RR. Gen. Hq.

2nd April, 1945.
N. 337/22-2

Subject : Equipment for military prepared for the North.

To : M.M.I.A. - Rome.
To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission - Rome

To : Army General Staff
To : Ministry of War
and for information
To : Supply Centre CC.RR. for the Northern Regions
To : Hqs. I^Division CC.RR. "PASTRENGO"

24B

The Supply Centre CC.RR. for the Northern Region in Florence, with letter n. 15/50 dated 12 March, 1945, (copy of which is herewith enclosed) has applied to this Gen.Hq., in order to obtain as soon as possible 1000 series of clothing and equipment necessary for the Organising Nuclei of the following Legions, so that arrangements can be made for the clothing and quick employment of disbanded elements of the Corps, who could be recovered on the spot:

- Milan Legion . . . . . 500
- Turin Legion . . . . . 300
- Alessandria Legion . . . . 200

This Gen.Hq., eventhough being agreed upon the necessity to comply as soon as possible with such request, is not in the condition to grant it, until there will not be put at disposal the articles requested to complete the needs of the Force, i.e.:
- for the clothing articles, with letter n. 337/22, dated 15/3/1945 sent to the Ministry of War - General Directorate for the Commissariate and Administrative Services -;
- for the armament articles, with letter n. 321/28-5-944 dated 1/3/945 addressed to the P.S. Sub-Commission.

Therefore we apply to the M.M.I.A. requesting kindly to comply with the a/m requests, pointing out that the same conditions as those stated for the a/m Centre, apply also to the below indicated Legions, which urgently need the series of clothing and armament indicated aside each, in order to complete the clothing of the CC.RR. held on reserve and prepared for the move to Northern Italy:

6927

| | |
|---|---|
| Bari Legion | 250 grey green jackets<br>250 " " trousers<br>250 pairs of boots |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | |
|---|---|
| Naples Legion | 300 grey-green jackets<br>713 " " trousers<br>662 pairs of boots |
| Florence Legion | 500 trousers (grey-green)<br>200 pairs of boots |
| Abruzzi Legion | 200 grey green jackets<br>210 " " trousers<br>152 pairs of boots |
| Lazio Legion | 170 grey-green jackets<br>220 " " trousers<br>330 pairs of boots |
| Catanzaro Legion | 300 grey-green jackets<br>150 " " trousers<br>300 pairs of boots |
| Ancona Legion | 60 grey green jackets<br>100 " " trousers<br>45 pairs of boots.- |

By Order
Col. Giovanni Mottola

rv.

| TO | INITIAL | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | [illegible] | 8/4 |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 10/4 |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| ADM. | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

application for all items has been made.

6920

1290

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

248

COPY

SUPPLY CENTRE CC.RR. FOR THE NORTHERN REGIONS
At the CC.RR. Central School
F l o r e n c e

Florence, 12th March, 1945.

N. 15/50

Subject : Equipment for the military prepared for the North.

To : Commanding General, CC.RR. P.M.3800
and for information
To : Command of the CC.RR. I^Division "PASTRENGO"
in reconstruction - Rome.

The Allied Command in preadvising me of the possibility that the units of the Corps designated to the North, will have to leave at any instant, has requested me to supply the Commands with a considerable quantity of equipment and armament articles, so that arrangements can be made for the clothing and quick employment of the disbanded elements of the Corps, who will be recovered on the spot.

To my reply that I don't have such spare articles, exception made of some over-coats and a certain quantity of socks, I have been requested to take up the matter with the superior bodies, so that the material under discussion be here concentrated, while the Allied Command in his turn would also have contacted the General Headquarters in regard to the matter.

As the request appears to be reasonable and based also on our interest, i.e. to complete the numerically insufficient units, which will be sent to the North, with good elements recovered on the spot, I agree with the request and apply to you so that arrangements be made for the immediate supply of the series of clothing and armament, necessary for the clothing of at least 500 men for the Organising Nucleus Milan; 300 men for the Organising Nucleus Turin and 200 men for the Organising Nucleus Alessandria.

Commanding Lieut.Col.
G.Agus Cadeddu

rv.

692

# Comando Generale dell' Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione 3ª

*N.* 337/22-2 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 2 Aprile 1945

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.* I

**OGGETTO:** Equipaggiamento per i militari approntati per il nord.-

ALLA M.M.I.A. ROMA

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA

ALLO STATO MAGGIORE R.E. -Ufficio Servizi- ROMA

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA-Dir.Gen.dei Serv.di Comm/to e Amm/vi-ROMA

e, per conoscenza;

AL CENTRO RIFORNIMENTO CC.RR. REGIONI DEL NORD FIRENZE

AL COMANDO DELLA Iª DIVISIONE CC.RR. "PASTRENGO" ROMA

Il Centro Rifornimento CC.RR. per le regioni del nord in Firenze, col foglio nº 15/50 del 12 scorso mese, (accluso in copia) si è rivolto a questo Comando Generale per ottenere al più presto 1.000 serie di vestiario ed equipaggiamento occorrenti per i Nuclei Organizzativi delle seguenti legioni, allo scopo di provvedere alla vestizione ed al rapido impiego di elementi dell'Arma sbandati che potranno essere raccolti sul posto:

-legione Milano.....500
-legione Torino.....300
-legione Alessandria....200

Questo Comando Generale, pur convenendo sulla necessità di aderire 6994
al più presto a tale richiesta, si trova nella impossibilità di provvedervi, fino a quando non saranno messi a disposizione gli oggetti richiesti per completare il fabbisogno dell'Arma e cioè:

- per gli oggetti di vestiario, con foglio n.337/22 datato 15/3/1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Sezione 3ª

N. 337/22-2 di prot. Roma, li 2 Aprile 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n. I

**OGGETTO:** Equipaggiamento per i militari arruolati per il nord.-

ALLA M.M.I.A. ROMA

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA

ALLO STATO MAGGIORE R.E. -Ufficio Servizi- ROMA

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA-Dir.Gen.dei Serv.di Comm/to e Amm/vi-ROMA

e, per conoscenza;

AL CENTRO RIFORNIMENTO CC.RR. REGIONI DEL NORD FIRENZE

AL COMANDO DELLA Iª DIVISIONE CC.RR. "PASTRENGO" ROMA

*************

Il Centro Rifornimento CC.RR. per le regioni del nord in Firenze, col foglio nº 15/50 del 12 scorso mese, (accluso in copia) si è rivolto a questo Comando Generale per ottenere al più presto 1.000 serie di vestiario ed equipaggiamento occorrenti per i Nuclei Organizzativi delle seguenti legioni, allo scopo di provvedere alla vestizione ed al rapido impiego di elementi dell'Arma sbandati che potranno essere raccolti sul posto:

-legione Milano.....500
-legione Torino.....300
-legione Alessandria....200

Questo Comando Generale, pur convenendo sulla necessità di aderire 6324
al più presto a tale richiesta, si trova nella impossibilità di provvedervi, fino a quando non saranno messi a disposizione gli oggetti richiesti per completare il fabbisogno dell'Arma e cioè:

- per gli oggetti di vestiario, con foglio n.337/22 datato 15/3/1945 inviato al Ministero della Guerra - Direzione Generale dei Servizi

c/c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

di Commissariato ed Amministrativi;
-per gli oggetti armamento, col foglio n°321/28-5-944 datato I°/3/945 diretto alla Sottocommissione di P.S.-

Pregasi, pertanto, la S.V.I.A. di voler dare corso al più presto alle anzidette richieste, soggiungendo che nelle stesse condizioni del Centro predetto si trovano pure le sottenotate legioni alle quali sono indispensabili le serie di vestiario ed armamento a fianco di ciascuna indicate, per il completamento della vestizione dei carabinieri approntati e prenotati per il nord:

. . . .

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Legione Bari: | 250 | giubbe panno g.v. |
| | 250 | pantaloni panno g.v. |
| | 250 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Napoli: | 300 | giubbe panno g.v. |
| | 713 | pantaloni panno g.v. |
| | 662 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Firenze: | 500 | pantaloni panno g.v. |
| | 200 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Abruzzi: | 200 | giubbe panno g.v. |
| | 210 | pantaloni panno g.v. |
| | 152 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Lazio: | 170 | giubbe panno g.v. |
| | 220 | pantaloni panno g.v. |
| | 350 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Sardegna: | 300 | giubbe panno g.v. |
| | 150 | pantaloni panno g.v. |
| | 300 | paia scarpe |
| ..... | | |
| Legione Ancona: | 50 | giubbe panno g.v. |
| .... | 100 | pantaloni panno g.v. |
| | 45 | paia scarpe.- |

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola--

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

diretto alla Sottocommissione di P.S.-

Pregasi, pertanto, la R.M.I.A. di voler dare corso al più presto alle anzidette richieste, soggiungendo che nelle stesse condizioni del Centro predetto si trovano pure le sottenotate legioni alle quali sono indispensabili le serie di vestiario ed armamento a fianco di ciascuna indicate, per il completamento alla vestizione dei carabinieri approntati e promossi per il nord:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Legione Bari: | 250 | giubbe panno s.v. |
| | 250 | pantaloni panno s.v. |
| | 250 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Napoli: | 300 | giubbe panno s.v. |
| | 713 | pantaloni panno s.v. |
| | 662 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Firenze: | 500 | pantaloni panno s.v. |
| | 200 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Abruzzi: | 200 | giubbe panno s.v. |
| | 240 | pantaloni panno s.v. |
| | 152 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Lazio: | 170 | giubbe panno s.v. |
| | 220 | pantaloni panno s.v. |
| | 550 | paia scarpe |
| Legione Catanzaro: | 200 | giubbe panno s.v. |
| | 150 | pantaloni panno s.v. |
| | 100 | paia scarpe |
| ..... | | |
| Legione Ancona: | 60 | giubbe panno s.v. |
| .... | 100 | pantaloni panno s.v. |
| | 45 | paia scarpe.- |

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola--

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1285

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

M I L A N O

CENTRO RIFORNIMENTO CARABINIERI REALI PER LE REGIONI DEL NORD
-Presso la Scuola Centrale Carabinieri Reali-
F I R E N Z E

N.15/50 di prot. Firenze, li 12 marzo 1945.-

OGGETTO: Equipaggiamento per i militari approntati per il nord.-

AL COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
-Direzione di Amministrazione- P.M.3800

e, per conoscenza:

AL COMANDO DELLA ISTITUENDA 1ª DIVISIONE CC.RR."PASTRENGO"
R O M A

Il Comando alleato, nel preavvisarmi della possibilità che i reparti dell'Arma destinati al nord, debbano partire da un momento all'altro, mi ha richiesto di dotare i comandi di un congruo quantitativo di oggetti di equipaggiamento e di armamento, affinchè si possa provvedere alla vestizione e al rapido impiego di elementi dell'Arma sbandati che potranno essere raccolti sul posto.-

Alla risposta che non dispongo di scorte del genere, all'infuori di qualche cappotto e di un certo quantitativo di calze, sono stato pregato di interessare gli organi superiori, perchè sia qui concentrato il materiale in parola, mentre il comando alleato stesso avrebbe, anche dal suo canto, provveduto a far giungere urgenti premure al comando Generale.-

Poichè la richiesta appare molto ragionevole, e fondata sull'interesse anche nostro, di alimentare rapidamente con elementi sani del posto, i reparti numericamente sparuti che verranno avviati al nord, aderisco alla richiesta di interessare a far quì tempestivamente pervenire le serie di vestiario e di armamento, necessarie per la vestizione di almeno 500 uomini per il nucleo organizzativo di Milano; 300 uomini per il nucleo organizzativo di Torino e 200 per il nucleo organizzativo di Alessandria.- 6923

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
F/to G. Agus Cadeddu-

P.....d.....C.
IL TENENTE COLONNELLO
CAPO DELLA 3ª SEZIONE ff.
-Orazio De Julis-

1286

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File
23A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 365
6 April, 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Director Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)

21A

1. Commanding General CC.RR. reports that the following issues of clothing were made to the soldiers of the Piceno Group temporarily on loan to the CC.RR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boots Pairs | 1000 ) | From BARI |
| Pull-overs | 1000 ) | |
| Pants pairs | 1000 ) | |
| Pants pairs | 4000 ) | From NAPLES |
| Belts for trousers | 2000 ) | |
| Jerkins | 2000 ) | |

2. When the soldiers were returned to military duty at very short notice, they retained the clothing by direction of the Minister of War. It is understood that this course was necessary, as much of the original clothing of the soldiers concerned was unserviceable.

3. It is now asked that issue be made of the items shown above to replace the stock used by the Piceno Group. In addition, it is reported that 21800 pairs of socks have not been made available by the Military Store at Naples.

Edward Wilson M.Col.
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.C.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission. 692.

FJW/G.

1287

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

22A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 365

AC/14601/8/1/PS

6th April, 1945.

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA).

1. With reference to letter of even number dated 31 March 45 addressed to you from Public Safety Sub-Commission.

2. Regional Commissioners in forward areas report that much more clothing is needed before CC.RR can be considered in a proper state of efficiency. In the very near future it is expected that spearhead CC.RR in forward areas will be moving into newly occupied territory and they should be properly equipped.

3. In the past few days a contingent of 500 CC.RR was sent from Rome to LUCCA for Lombardia Region. On arrival they were found to be in a deplorable state and issues of clothing will have to be made to bring them to a proper state of efficiency. Prior to these men leaving Rome special instructions were given by Public Safety Sub-Commission to the Commanding officers to ensure that the men concerned were properly equipped.

4. The failure by the CC.RR Command to ensure that the Lombardia contingent was properly equipped makes it essential that the immediate task of equipping men in the north should be personally dealt with by Public Safety officers.

5. Accordingly it is urged that a first allotment of the clothing requested by the Commanding General be made immediately. Transport will be arranged to Florence under

5921

1285

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



the supervision of Public Safety officers and issues of clothing will be made by them.

6. The possibility of a quick advance on the N.W. Italian front makes this matter one of the greatest urgency. Your prompt assistance would be appreciated in order that transport arrangements can be made.

GRU

G. R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VF CA Sec.

FJW/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

21A
See 23A

CC.RR. Gen. Eq.

1st April, 1945.
N. 289/i-79

| TO | |
|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | |
| EXEC. OFFICER To | |
| PC | |
| LIC. & REG. To | |
| PERSONS | |
| ADMINISTRATION | |
| SECURITY | |
| CIRCULATION | |

Subject : Clothing articles alloted to the CC.RR. Force to be drawn from Bari and Naples.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission - Rome
and for information
: Ministry of War - Rome.

As known, since October, 1944, this Command has received the allotment of clothing articles from the Italian Military stores of Bari and Naples.

These articles were placed at disposal gradually according to the availability and this Command has made arrangements for their withdrawal and distribution to the various Legions.

Up-to-date the following articles have still to be withdrawn on account of these allotments:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| boots pairs | 1000 | |
| Pull-overs | n. 1000 | from Bari |
| Pants pairs | 1000 | |
| | | |
| pants pairs | 4000 | |
| belts for trousers | n. 2000 | from Naples |
| quilted jerkins | n. 2000 | |

But the MMIA of Bari and that of Naples have communicated - through the local Legions - not to be able to place them at disposal, as these articles would have been already withdrawn.

In this regard I point out that the a/m articles have been received but they were a part of another cession.

Infact the received quantities refer to the items which have been necessary for the clothing of the six Battalions of the Infantry Division ""Piceno"" - battalions which at first were attached to the Legions of Rome, Lazio, Naples, Catanzaro, Bari and Abruzzi and which were then returned to their big Unit of origin - and the allotment of which has been disposed by the Ministry of War in favour of the legions concerned, in addition to the known total allotment for the whole CC.RR. Force.

Therefore, if the a/m quantities should no longer be granted, this Command would not be in the condition to distribute to the carabinieri, constituting the Gruppi prepared for the North, these articles which they absolutely need.

Besides which I inform you that the Directorate of the Naples Commissariate has to put at the disposal of this Command a remainder of 21.800 pairs of socks, which up-to-the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

present time have not been delivered due to unavailability, as they had to be sent from Sardinia.

The Sub-Commission is heartly requested to take up the matter with the MMIA, so that the cession of the a/m items may be arranged, as soon as possible.

Commanding General
(Brunetto Brunetti)

rv.

6918

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

N. 289/I-79 di prot. Sezione 3ª Roma, li I Aprile I945.-

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Vestiario assegnato all'Arma dei CC.RR. da ritirare a Bari ed a Napoli.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.- R O M A

e, per conoscenza :

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - DIREZIONE GENERALE DEI SERVIZI DI COMMISSARIATO ED AMMINISTRATIVI - R O M A.-

---

Come è noto, questo Comando fin dall'ottobre I944 ebbe assegnazioni di vestiario sui magazzini militari italiani di Bari e di Napoli.-

Gli oggetti assegnati vennero messi a disposizione un poco alla volta, a seconda la disponibilità, e questo Comando provvide a ritirarli ed a distribuirli alle varie legioni.-

Fino ad oggi, in conto di tali assegnazioni, sono ancora da ritirare i seguenti quantitativi :

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| scarpe paia..... | I.000 | su Bari |
| pullovers ..... | n.I.000 | |
| mutande paia..... | I.000 | |
| mutande paia ..... | 4.000 | su Napoli.- |
| cinghie per pantaloni . | n.2.000 | |
| coperte imbottite ..... | n.2.000 | |

Senonché la M.M.I.A. di Bari e quella di Napoli hanno comunicato - tramite legioni locali - di non poterli mettere a disposizione perché gli oggetti sarebbero stati già ritirati.-

6917

Al riguardo rappresento che gli oggetti suddetti vennero ben=

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

sì ricevuti ma essi facevano parte di altra cessione.-

Infatti, i quantitativi ricevuti si riferiscono agli oggetti occorsi per la vestizione dei sei battaglioni della Divisione di fanteria ""Piceno"" - battaglioni in un primo tempo aggregati alle legioni di Roma, Lazio, Napoli, Catanzaro, Bari ed Abruzzi e poi fatti rientrare alla grande unità di provenienza - e la cui assegnazione venne disposta dal Ministero della Guerra a favore delle legioni interessate, in aggiunta alla nota assegnazione globale per tutta l'Arma.-

Per tale motivo, se i quantitativi sopra indicati non fossero più ceduti, questo Comando si troverebbe nell'impossibilità di distribuire ai carabinieri costituenti i nuclei approntati per il nord gli oggetti di cui hanno assoluta necessità.-

Rappresento inoltre che la Direzione di Commissariato di Napoli deve mettere a disposizione di questo Comando una rimanenza di paia 21.800 di calze che finora non sono state cedute per indisponibilità, dovendo essere spedite dalla Sardegna.-

Prego vivamente codesta Sottocommissione di intervenire presso la M.M.I.A. affinché disponga per la sollecita cessione degli oggetti sopra indicati.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
(Brunetto Brunetti)

1293

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 365

2 April, 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. Reference your 1318/3-16 dated 8 March 1945.

2. For your information there is attached hereto an inventory made in February of the Carabinieri Stores in Catanzaro. This inventory was obtained by M.M.I.A. through Army Sources. A comparison of the items on this inventory indicates that the inventory furnished with your letter does not reflect the exact status of the stores. When the attached Catanzaro inventory has served your purpose, will you please return it to this office. — as attached to 12A

3. It is asked that you furnish a complete inventory of all clothing and equipment and stores in CC.RR. warehouses and supply rooms, and that it be supplied on the first day of each month reflecting the condition on the 15th of the preceding month.

4. M.M.I.A. point out that no further action as to allotment of clothing to CC.RR. can be taken until the stocks in CC.RR. warehouses are known. In this connection, all Italian equipment and clothing must be utilized before any clothing and equipment is issued from Allied Stocks. Your attention is called to the wool drawers, shorts and blankets held in stock by CC.RR.

5. The complete inventory should be furnished in two separate parts :

(a) Items of Allied origin supplied to the CC.RR. through the War Ministry.

(b) Items of Italian origin regardless of source of supply.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

691

FJW/C.

1294

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

19A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AO/14601/8/1/PS

Tel: 489081 - 365

31 March 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)

1. Reference your Q/15 dated 20 March, 1945.

2. The particulars of your letter have been brought to the notice of the Commanding General CC.RR. and a further check is being made of Carabinieri Stores, the result of which will be reported. The inventory regarding Catanzaro will be returned to you shortly.

3. It has recently been reported by Regional Commissioner Toscana that 440 men in the Florence Legion are without uniform, and complaints are general throughout all Regions that while there is some improvement in CC.RR. clothing, much more is needed to bring the force to a proper state of efficiency.

4. Accordingly the Commanding General has forwarded to the Minister of War a list of the clothing needed by the force. A copy is attached for your information, and it is asked that such items as are available from Italian Army Sources be supplied at the earliest opportunity.

John W. Chapman

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

FJW/jwf

691

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18A

1/ attached lists 18B to E refer to request for clothing made by Commanding General and forwarded with his letter of 16 3/45 on AG/14601/65/PS.

Transmission W Cal.

30 3/45.

2/ Clothing lists to WMIA on 31 3/45. See 19A.

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI

- Direzione di Amministrazione -

E L E N C O DEGLI OGGETTI DI VESTIARIO ED EQUIPAGGIAMENTO OCCORRENTI PER COMPLETARE LA VESTIZIONE DEI MILITARI DELL'ARMA SULLA BASE DELLA FORZA DI 55.000 UOMINI E PER LA VESTIZIONE DI ALTRI 10.000 PER RAGGIUNGERE L'ORGANICO DI 65.000 UOMINI

| Descrizione degli oggetti | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni (specchio allegato 1-b) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| -V E S T I A R I O- | | | |
| -Asciugatoi..... | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Alamari per giubbe g.v. (paia).. | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Bretelle per pantaloni..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Borse per pulizia complete..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Borse da viaggio tela marrone o grigio-verde..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Borse per corrispondenza..... | 60 | = | 60 |
| -Borracce..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Bottoni gemelli per speroni..... | 5.000 | = | 5.000 |
| -Bustine di tela grigia..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Berretti a busta panno g.v..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Camicie di tela g.v. con colletti attaccati..... | 60.000 | 8.464 | 51.536 |
| -Camicie bianche..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Colletti bianchi..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Calze di cotone (paia)..... | 40.000 | 190 | 39.810 |
| -Calze di lana (paia)..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Cucchiai..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Cinghie per pantaloni..... | 25.000 | 2.300 | 22.700 |
| -Correggiole per speroni alla sou diera (serie)..... | 2.500 | = | 2.500 |
| -Cassette di equipaggiamento..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Correggiole per speroni a tacco. | 5.000 | = | 5.000 |
| -Custodia per spazzole capelli... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Cravatte di lana g.v..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Cravatte nere di lana..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Combinazioni tela rasata..... | 3.500 | = | 3.500 |
| -Cappotti di panno g.v..... | 10.000 | 5.239 | 4.761 |
| -Cravatte bianche..... | 9.000 | = | 9.000 |
| -Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Cappotti di panno g.v. impermeabilizzati..... | | | |

691

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| Descrizione degli oggetti | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni (specchio allegato 1-b) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| -V E S T I A R I O- | | | |
| -Asciugatoi..... | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Alamari per giubbe g.v. (paia).. | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Brutelle per pantaloni..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Borse per pulizia completo..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Borse da viaggio tela marrone o grigio-verde..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| | 60 | = | 60 |
| -Borse per corrispondenza..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Borracce..... | 5.000 | = | 5.000 |
| -Bottoni gemelli per speroni.... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Buetine di tela grigia..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Berretti a busta panno g.v..... | | | |
| -Camicie di tela g.v. con colletti attaccati..... | 60.000 | 8.464 | 51.536 |
| | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Camicie bianche..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Colletti bianchi..... | 40.000 | 190 | 39.810 |
| -Calze di cotone (paia)..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Calze di lana (paia)..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Cucchiai..... | 25.000 | 2.300 | 22.700 |
| -Cinghie per pantaloni..... | | | |
| -Correggiole per speroni alla sou diera (serie)..... | 2.500 | = | 2.500 |
| -Cuffiette di equipaggiamento.... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Correggiole per speroni a tacco. | 5.000 | = | 5.000 |
| -Custodia per spazzole capelli... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Cravatte di lana g.v..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Cravatte nere di lana..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Combinazioni tela rasata..... | 3.500 | = | 3.500 |
| -Cappotti di panno g.v..... | 10.000 | 5.239 | 4.761 |
| -Cravatte bianche..... | 9.000 | = | 9.000 |
| -Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Cappotti di panno g.v. impermeabilizzati con fodera,per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Cappotti g.v. con pelliccia..... | 1.100 | = | 1.100 |
| -Coperte da campo..... | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Coperte grandi..... | 10.000 | = | 10.000 |
| Fregi neri di rayon per buetine g.v..... | 70.000 | = | 70.000 |

../..

691

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Descrizione degli oggetti | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni (specchio allegato 1-b) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| -Fregi metallici da carabiniere.... | 70.000 | = | 70.000 |
| -Farsetti a maglia..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Fregi granata (serie 4 pezzi)..... | 1.000 | = | 1.000 |
| -Fazzoletti..... | 80.000 | = | 80.000 |
| -Forchette..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Fasce ventriere di lana..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Fasce gambiere di panno g.v.(paia) | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per armi a cavallo (paia)..... | 3.000 | = | 3.000 |
| -Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti. | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Giubbe di panno g.v. con cinturino | 30.000 | 1.091 | 28.909 |
| -Gavette..... | 15.000 | = | 15.000 |
| -Giubbe di tela grigia..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Giubbotti di pelle per motociclisti | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Guanti di lana g.v. (paia)..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Guanti bianchi di filo (paia)..... | 12.000 | = | 12.000 |
| -Guanti di pelle per motociclisti.. | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Mantelle impermeabili..... | 600 | = | 600 |
| -Maglioni di lana..... | 1.200 | = | 1.200 |
| -Mutande di lana..... | 10.000 | 8.428 | 1.572 |
| -Mutande di tela corte..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Occhiali per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Pantaloni di tela cerata per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Pantaloni di panno g.v.;..... | 30.000 | 1.000 | 29.000 |
| -Pantaloni g.v. per armi a cavallo. (varie taglie)..... | 3.500 | = | 3.500 |
| -Pantaloni di tela grigia..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Pezzuole da piedi (paia)..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Passamontagna..... | 10.000 | = | 10.000 |
| -Piastrini di riconoscimento..... | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Paletti per tenda..... | 100.000 | = | 100.000 |
| -Parte di mantone per tenda..... | 110.000 | = | 110.000 |
| -Stivaletti per armi a piedi (paia) | 25.000 | 1.600 | 23.400 |
| -Sticchette metalliche (paia)..... | 70.000 | = | 70.000 |
| -Spazzole per capelli..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Spazzole per vestiario..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Spazzolini per lucido nero..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Sacchetti per cartucce..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Sacchetti per arnesi fuori uso.... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Sacchi alpini..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| | 3.000 | = | 3.000 |

691

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| -Fregi granata (serie 4 pezzi)..... | 1.000 | = | 80.000 |
| -Fazzoletti..... | 80.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Forchette..... | 40.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Fasce ventriere di lana..... | 35.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Fasce gambiere di panno g.v.(paia) | 40.000 | = | |
| -Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per armi a cavallo (paia)..... | 3.000 | = | 3.000 |
| -Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti. | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Giubbe di panno g.v. con cinturino | 30.000 | 1.091 | 28.909 |
| -Gavette..... | 15.000 | = | 15.000 |
| -Giubbe di tela grigia..... | 25.000 | = | 25.000 |
| -Giubboni di pelle per motociclisti | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Guanti di lana g.v. (paia)..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Guanti bianchi di filo (paia)..... | 12.000 | = | 12.000 |
| -Guanti di pelle per motociclisti.. | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Mantelle impermeabili..... | 600 | = | 600 |
| -Maglioni di lana..... | 1.200 | = | 1.200 |
| -Mutande di lana..... | 10.000 | 8.428 | 1.572 |
| -Mutande di tela corte..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Occhiali per motociclisti..... | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Pantaloni di tela cerata per moto= ciclisti..... | 13.000 | = | 13.000 |
| -Pantaloni di panno g.v..... | 30.000 | 1.000 | 29.000 |
| -Pantaloni g.v. per armi a cavallo. (varie taglie)..... | 3.500 | = | 3.500 |
| -Pantaloni di tela grigia..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Pezzuole da piedi (paia)..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Passamontagna..... | 10.000 | = | 10.000 |
| -Piastrini di riconoscimento..... | 50.000 | = | 50.000 |
| -Paletti per tenda..... | 100.000 | = | 100.000 |
| -Parte di mastone per tenda..... | 110.000 | = | 110.000 |
| -Stivaletti per armi a piedi (paia) | 25.000 | 1.600 | 23.400 |
| -Stelletta metallica (paia)..... | 70.000 | = | 70.000 |
| -Spazzole per capelli..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Spazzole per vestiario..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Spazzolini per lucido nero..... | 35.000 | = | 35.000 |
| -Sacchetti per cartucce..... | 30.000 | = | 30.000 |
| -Sacchetti per arnesi fuori uso.... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Sacchi alpini..... | 3.000 | = | 3.000 |
| -Sacchi a pelo..... | 5.000 | = | 5.000 |
| -Scarponi da montagna (paia)..... | | | |

../..

691

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Descrizione degli oggetti | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni (specchio allegato 1-b) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| -Sottopiedi per speroni..... | 3.000 | = | 3.000 |
| -Speroni alla scudiera..... | 2.500 | = | 2.500 |
| -Speroni a tacco..... | 2.500 | = | 2.500 |
| -Tazze per gavette ..... | 10.000 | = | 10.000 |
| -Teli da tenda grandi..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Taccapeni..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Zaini..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -E Q U I P A G G I A M E N T O - | | | |
| -Astucci per carta..... | 75 | = | 75 |
| -Biciclette complete di accessori e parti di ricambio..... | 500 | = | 500 |
| -Bidoni a spalla di alluminio,da litri 5 a 6..... | 115 | = | 115 |
| -Barilotti da ufficiale da litri 10 a 15..... | 25 | = | 25 |
| -Barilotti di legno da litri 25.... | 50 | = | 50 |
| -Barilotti di legno da litri 100.. | 45 | = | 45 |
| -Borse di cuoio per denaro..... | 25 | = | 25 |
| -Coltelli a leva apri-scatola..... | 100 | = | 100 |
| -Coltelli per cucina..... | 120 | = | 120 |
| -Coperchi per marmitte da campo.... | 265 | = | 265 |
| -Casse di cottura..... | 250 | = | 250 |
| -Ceste per carne con taglieres..... | 60 | = | 60 |
| -Cassette per denaro..... | 75 | = | 75 |
| -Casseforti a 2 chiavi..... | 115 | = | 115 |
| -Casseforti a 3 chiavi..... | 10 | = | 10 |
| -Cucina complete da 3 per uff.li... | 56 | = | 56 |
| -Cofano scrittoio..... | 25 | = | 25 |
| -Collo completo per riparazioni da sarto..... | 60 | = | 60 |
| -Collo completo per riparazioni da calzolaio..... | 60 | = | 60 |
| -Forchettoni con manico di legno... | 70 | = | 70 |
| -Grattugge a punte di acciaio per truppa..... | 53 | = | 53 |
| -Gumina per mannaresa..... | 103 | = | 103 |
| -Imbuti grandi..... | 53 | = | 53 |
| -Lanterne da campo..... | 250 | = | 250 |
| -Macinino da caffè..... | 105 | = | 105 |
| -Mannarese senza guaina..... | 103 | = | 103 |
| -Marmitte da campo senza coperchio. | 265 | = | 265 |
| -Macchinette per taglio di capelli. | 60 | = | 60 |

691

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| -Speroni a tacco..... | 2.500 | = | 2.500 |
| -Tazze per gavette..... | 10.000 | = | 10.000 |
| -Teli da tenda grandi..... | 40.000 | = | 40.000 |
| -Tascapani..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -Zaini..... | 20.000 | = | 20.000 |
| -E Q U I P A G G I A M E N T O - | | | |
| -Astucci per carta..... | 75 | = | 75 |
| -Biciclette complete di accessori e parti di ricambio..... | 500 | = | 500 |
| -Bidoni a spalla di alluminio,da litri 5 a 6..... | 115 | = | 115 |
| -Barilotti da ufficiale da litri 10 a 15..... | 25 | = | 25 |
| -Barilotti di legno da litri 25.... | 50 | = | 50 |
| -Barilotti di legno da litri 100.. | 45 | = | 45 |
| -Borse di cuoio per denaro..... | 25 | = | 25 |
| -Coltelli a leva apri-scatola..... | 100 | = | 100 |
| -Coltelli per cucina..... | 120 | = | 120 |
| -Coperchi per marmitte da campo.... | 265 | = | 265 |
| -Casse di cottura..... | 250 | = | 250 |
| -Geste per carne con tagliere..... | 60 | = | 60 |
| -Cassette per denaro..... | 75 | = | 75 |
| -Cassaforti a 2 chiavi..... | 115 | = | 115 |
| -Cassaforti a 3 chiavi..... | 10 | = | 10 |
| -Cucina completa da 3 per uff.li... | 56 | = | 56 |
| -Cofano scrittoio..... | 25 | = | 25 |
| -Collo completo per riparazioni da sarto..... | 60 | = | 60 |
| -Collo completo per riparazioni da calzolaio..... | 60 | = | 60 |
| -Forchettoni con manico di legno... | 70 | = | 70 |
| -Grattugge a punte di acciaio per truppa..... | 53 | = | 53 |
| -Guaina per mannarese..... | 103 | = | 103 |
| -Imbuti grandi..... | 53 | = | 53 |
| -Lanterne da campo..... | 250 | = | 250 |
| -Macinino da caffè..... | 105 | = | 105 |
| -Mannarese senza guaina..... | 103 | = | 103 |
| -Marmitte da campo senza coperchio. | 265 | = | 265 |
| -Nécessaire per taglio di capelli. | 60 | = | 60 |
| -Portafogli con correggia per carabinieri..... | 1.000 | = | 1.000 |
| -Padelle con manico di legno..... | 106 | = | 106 |

../..

691

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Descrizione degli oggetti | Quantità oggetti occorrenti | Esistenza presso le legioni(specchio allegato 1-b) | Differenza che si richiede |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| -Reggi-candele per lanterne da campo..... | 250 | = | 250 |
| -Fumaioli di lamiera..... | 143 | = | 143 |
| -Sacchetti per sale,zucchero e caffé..... | 274 | = | 274 |
| -Secchi per pane e viveri..... | 324 | = | 324 |
| -Schiumatoi..... | 103 | = | 103 |
| -Tubi di gomma per travasare il liquido,da m.2,50..... | 53 | = | 53 |
| -Tasche di cuoio o tela,per letterе..... | 45 | = | 45 |

COMANDO DELLE TRUPPE DEL GOVERNATORATO DI ROMA



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR.
Direzione di Amministrazione
3 Sezione

Allegato 1-b

18E

Oggetti di vestiario equipaggiamento esistenti presso i magazzini delle legioni CC.RR.

(sulla base di segnalazioni pervenute a fine mese di febbraio coi dati riferiti al 10 stesso mese)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Legione Napoli | 1091 | Giubbe g.v. |
| | 2534 | Cappotti g.v. |
| | 8428 | mutande |
| | 1600 | paia di scarpe |
| | 8464 | camicie K.O. |
| | 2300 | cinghie per pantaloni.- |
| | 190 | paia calzini.- |
| Legione Bari | 1000 | pantaloni g.v. |
| | 2705 | cappotti g.v. |

Gli oggetti di cui sopra sono stati per buona parte assegnati alle dipendenti legioni. La distribuzione è in corso.-

6908

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

6/12.B/CA

28 March 1945

SUBJECT: CC.RR - TOSCANA REGION.

TO: Public Safety Sub-Commission

17B

1. It is stated in February Report for Toscana Region (RVIII/94/FEB dated 14 Mar 45) that some CC.RR are still in civilian clothes. (An extract of the relevant paragraph is attached).

2. Please report on why this is so and why clothes have not been sent to them.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 30 3/45 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICE | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| OTHER | | |

Encl:

G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP CA SECTION.

See 16A. Await reply.
B/F 6 April 45.

690.

673

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17B

RVIII/94/FEB

14 March 1945

PART I g. (1) The CC.RR are becoming more effective in their police work throughout the Region. This is due partly to improved comms and partly to improved morale. Some CC.RR are still in need of uniforms and shoes. A few are still in civilian clothes.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 16A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

29 March 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing of CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. It is reported by the Regional Commissioner Toscana Region, that 440 CC.RR. are without uniform in the Florence Legion.

2. May we be informed please what steps are being taken to see that these men are properly equipped.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to: Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
(Attn: R.P.S.O.)

690

PJW/wg.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14601/8/1 15A

Translation.

CC.RR. Gen. Hq.

24th March, 1945

Subject : Phonogramme by hand.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission
(Attention Lt. Col. F.J. WILSON)

Following telephonical communication received through Lt. CARLONI, liaison Officer, we report the quantities of clothing articles available in Rome and ~~designated~~ allotted to the Legions and Nuclei of Northern Italy:

| Articles | Legion Abruzzi | Ancona | Livorno | Firenze | Nuclei Org. Bologna Legion | CC.RR. att. to 5th Army | Supply Centre for the North in Florence |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackets | | | 400 | 300 | 94 | 50 | 300 |
| Overcoats | | | 200 | | | 50 | 63 |
| Trousers | 140 | | | | | | |
| Boots | | 500 | 700 | | 200 | | 200 |
| Skirts | 300 | 500 | 1000 | 2000 | | | |
| Socks | | | | | | | |

By Order
Col. Giovanni Mottola.

From Naples and Bari there have arrived quantities of clothing articles necessary for the Legions of the Capital and those for the North.

It is reported however that the Directorates of the Bari and Naples Commissariates must still put at disposal the following articles:

Directorate Bari Commissariate to the Bari Legion
1000 pairs of boots, 1000 pull-overs, 1000 pants.

Directorate Naples Commissariate to the Naples Legion
1848 pairs of boots, 21800 socks, 4000 pants, 2000 blankets, 2000 belts.

Below mentioned figures show quantities of clothing articles alloted to the Organising Nucleus of the Bologna Legion and those already consigned:

| | allotted | consigned | to be sent |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jackets | 600 | 600 – | 690 |
| Overcoats | 450 | 356 – | 94 |
| Trousers | 600 | 600 + | = |
| Boots | 450 | 450 – | = |
| Doublets | 500 | 500 ? | = |
| Skirts | 700 | 500 – | 200 |
| Pants | 1529 | 1529 – | = |
| Socks | 2300 | 2300 – | = |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

CC.RR. Gen. Hq. 24th March, 1945

Subject : Phonogramme by hand.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission
(Atention Lt. Col. F.J. WILSON)

Following telephonical communication received through Lt. CARLONI, liaison Officer, we report the quantities of clothing articles available in Rome and destinated to the Restined Legions and Nuclei of Northern Italy:

| Articles | Legion Abruzzi | Ancona | Livorno | Firenze | Nuclei Org.Bo+CC.RR. Legna Legion | att.to 5th Army | Supply Centre for the North in Florence |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackets | | | 400 | 300 | 94 | 50 | 300 |
| Overcoats | | | 200 | | | | 63 |
| Trousers | 140 | | 700 | | 200 | | 200 |
| Boots | | 500 | 1000 | 2000 | | | |
| Skirts | 300 | 500 | | | | | |
| Socks | | | | | | | |

By Order
Col. Giovanni Mottola.

From Naples and Bari there have arrived quantities of clothing articles necessary for the Legions of the Capital and those for the North.

It is reported however that the Directorates of the Bari and Naples Commissariates must still put at disposal the following articles:

Directorate Bari Commissariate to the Bari Legion
1000 pairs of boots, 1000 pull-overs, 1000 pants.

Directorate Naples Commissariate to the Naples Legion
1848 pairs of boots, 21800 socks. 4000 pants, 2000 blankets, 2000 belts.

Below mentioned figures show quantities of clothing articles alloted to the Organising Nucleus of the Bologna Legion and those already consigned:

| | allotted | consigned | to be sent |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jackets | 600 | 600 | = |
| Overcoats | 450 | 356 | 690 94 |
| Trousers | 600 | 600 | = |
| Boots | 450 | 450 | = |
| Doublets | 500 | 500 | 200 |
| Skirts | 700 | 1529 | = |
| Pants | 1529 | 2300 | = |
| Socks | 2300 | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

N. === di prot. Roma, li 24 marzo 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Fonogramma a mano

AL T.COL. F. WILSON - Commissione Alleata - Sottocommissione di P.S.

R O M A

Seguito comunicazione telefonica pervenuta tramite Tenente CARLONI , Ufficiale interprete di questo Comando Generale,si segnalano qui di seguito i quantitativi di oggetti di vestiario disponibili in Roma e destinati alle Legioni e Nuclei del nord :

| Oggetti | Legione Abruzzi | Legione Ancona | Legione Livorno | Legione Firenze | Nuclei Organizzativo Leg. Bologna | Nuclei CC.RR. addetto 5ª Armata | Centro Rifornimento pel Nord in Firenze |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| -Giubbe..... | | | 400 | 300 | 94 | 50 | 300 |
| -Cappotti..... | | | 200 | | | 50 | 63 |
| -Pantaloni..... | 140 | | | | 200 | | 200 |
| -Scarpe..... | | 500 | 700 | | | | |
| -Camicie..... | 300 | 500 | I000 | 2000 | | | |
| -Calzini..... | | | | | | 690 | |

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

1310

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Da Napoli e da Bari sono pervenuti vari quantitativi di vestiario occorrente per la legioni della capitale e per quelle del nord.

Si rappresenta però che le Direzioni di Commissariato di Bari e di Napoli debbono ancora mettere a disposizione i seguenti quantitativi di oggetti :

Direzione Commissariato Bari alla Legione di Bari =

- I000 paia di scarpe
- 1000 pull-overs
- I000 mutande

Direzione di Commissariato di Napoli alla Legione di Napoli =

- I848 paia di scarpe
- 21800 calzini
- 4.000 mutande
- 2.000 coperte
- 2.000 cinghie

Si mettono a raffronto i quantitativi di vestiario assegnati al Nucleo Organizzativo Legione Bologna,con quelli allo stesso già inviati :

| | assegnati | spediti | da spedire |
|---|---|---|---|
| - Giubbe | 600 | 600 | = |
| - Cappotti | 450 | 356 | 94 |
| - Pantaloni | 600 | 600 | = |
| - Scarpe | 450 | 450 | = |
| - Farsetti | 500 | 500 | = |
| - Camicie | 700 | 500 | 200 |
| - Calzini | 2300 | 2300 | = |
| - Mutande | 1529 | 1529 | |
| - Coperte | 850 | 850 | = |
| Cinghie per pantaloni | 400 | 400 | = |
| - Berretti a busta | 400 | 400 | = |

6901

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14A

TRANSLATION. en.

CC.RR COMMAND HQ.
Administrative Directorate.

No. 227/160-2. Rome, 20th March. 1945.

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR Venice Region. 5A

TO : A.C. U.S. S/C.

With reference to letter M/601/8/1/P3, dated 1st instant.

This Command has interested the CC.RR Supply Centre for the Regions of the North in Florence - who deal with all assignments of clothing for sections for the North - to ascertain the items of clothing assigned to CC.RR of the Venice Region and any other quantities which they may be in a position to concede from their own stocks.

As soon as this information is received a further communication will be addressed to the Commission by this Command.

By order of
THE DIRECTING COLONEL
- Giovanni Mettola -

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 27/3 |
| LOC. & REG. | | |
| PERSONS | | |
| PUBLIC WORKS | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| SHIP | | |

690

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

N. 227/160-2ii prot. Roma, li 20 marzo 1945

Risposta al del Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Vestiario per i CC.RR. della Regione Venezia.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.
R O M A

Riferimento foglio 14601/8/I/PS del I° corrente.

Questo Comando ha interessato il Centro Rifornimento Carabinieri Reali per le Regioni del Nord in Firenze - cui fanno capo tutte le assegnazioni di vestiario per i reparti del nord - per conoscere gli oggetti ceduti ai carabinieri della Regione Venezia e quali altri quantitativi é in grado di cedere dalle proprie disponibilità.

Non appena in possesso dei suddetti elementi, sarà cura di questo Comando comunicare le decisioni prese in merito.

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

6899

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| ITEMS | RECEIVED FROM MMIA | ISSUED OR IN STOCK | UNACCOUNTED FOR |
|---|---|---|---|
| JACKETS | 15000 | 9175 | 5825 |
| TROUSERS | 15000 | 9438 | 5562 |
| OVERCOATS | 20,000 | 11294 | 8706 |
| BOOTS | 1M,152 | 1M299 | 147. |
| PULLOVERS | 29,000 | 38800 | 9800. |
| SHIRTS | 30000 | 34550 | 4550. |
| SOCKS | 4H200 | 81340 | 7140. |
| DRAWERS | 91,000 | 57070 | 33930 |
| (OR 2 BLANKETS) COMFORTER | 24,000 | 19670 | 4330 |
| BELTS | 13,000 | 5000 | 8000 |
| CAPS | 10,000 | 9550 | 450 |
| | | | |

Figures in IMK are over issues as far as MMIA releases are concerned.

6898

| ITEMS | SHOES | TROUSERS | OVERCOATS | BOOTS | PULLOVERS | SHIRTS | SOCKS | DRAWERS: = 2 Undershirts | 1. COMFORTER | BELTS | CAPS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LEGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAGLIARI | 500 | 500 | - | 250 | 250 | 1000 | 6000 | 6000 | 1000 | 250 | 500 | | |
| PALERMO | 500 | 500 | - | 1250 | 2300 | 1000 | 6000 | 5000 | 1000 | 250 | 500 | | |
| MESSINA | 500 | 500 | 400 | 250 | 2500 | 2000 | 5000 | 4000 | 1000 | 250 | 500 | | |
| CATANZARO | 500 | 500 | - | 500 | 2500 | 1000 | 2000 | 3000 | 1000 | 100 | 500 | | |
| BARI | 500 | 500 | | 450 | 2500 | 1000 | 5000 | 4000 | 1000 | 250 | 500 | | |
| NAPOLI | 500 | 500 | 100 | 900 | 3000 | 3000 | 5000 | 4000 | 1000 | 400 | 500 | | |
| ROMA | 500 | 500 | 300 | 1400 | 2500 | 2300 | 4600 | 4300 | 1500 | 400 | 500 | | |
| LAZIO | 1050 | 1050 | 150 | 2145 | 2500 | 2300 | 3600 | 3300 | 1500 | 500 | 1050 | ? | |
| ROME? SCHOOL | - | - | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 2000 | - | - | | |
| ABRUZZI | 500 | 500 | 1200 | 500 | 3000 | 3000 | 6000 | 6000 | 1800 | 500 | 500 | | |
| ANCONA | 500 | 500 | 500 | 1000 | 2500 | 2500 | 5000 | 3500 | 1000 | - | 500 | | |
| LIVORNO | 500 | 500 | 400 | 900 | 2500 | 2500 | 5000 | 3500 | 1000 | 400 | 500 | | |
| FIRENZE | 500 | 500 | 400 | 1400 | 3000 | 3500 | 4000 | 5500 | 1000 | 400 | 500 | | |
| BOLOGNA | 450 | 450 | 300 | 350 | 500 | 500 | 2300 | 1300 | 650 | 300 | - | | |
| RECEPTION CTR ROMA | 450 | 450 | 450 | 1100 | 3100 | 3100 | 6000 | 3100 | 1200 | 1100 | 1400 | | |
| 689th Army | 100 | 100 | 150 | 217 | - | 150 | 440 | 434 | 220 | - | 100 | | |
| R Marina-Roma | 75 | 75 | - | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 75 | | |
| NO I DIV 15 | 500 | 500 | - | 500 | 1000 | 1000 | 3000 | 1000 | 1000 | - | 500 | | |
| BARI PRIS 19 | 500 | 500 | - | 500 | 1000 | 500 | 1000 | 500 | - | - | 425 | | |
| CAMPAGNIA COM 20 | - | - | - | 90 | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| ROMA CAVETI | - | - | - | - | 1300 | 1000 | 3000 | 1000 | - | - | - | | |
| FIRENZE SCHOOL | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 1000 | 4600 | 2030 | 1000 | - | 500 | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 500 | 250 | 1000 | 4000 | 5000 | 1000 | 2500 | 250 | — | 500 | 500 | ISE SICILIA |
| | 500 | 250 | 1000 | 4000 | 5000 | 1000 | 2500 | 1250 | — | 500 | 500 | CAGLIARI |
| | 500 | 250 | 1000 | 4000 | 5000 | 2000 | 2500 | 250 | 400 | 500 | 500 | PALERMO |
| | 500 | 500 | 1000 | 3500 | 2000 | 1000 | 2500 | 500 | — | 500 | 500 | MESSINA |
| | 500 | 250 | 2000 | 4000 | 5000 | 1000 | 2500 | 450 | | 500 | 500 | CATANZARO |
| | 500 | 400 | 1000 | 4000 | 5000 | 3000 | 3000 | 000 | 100 | 500 | 500 | BARI |
| | 500 | 400 | 1500 | 4250 | 4600 | 2300 | 2300 | 1250 | 2000 | 500 | 500 | NAPOLI |
| | 1050 | 300 | 1500 | 3300 | 3600 | 2300 | 2300 | 2145 | 1500 | 1050 | 1050 | ROMA |
| | — | — | 2000 | — | — | — | — | — | 500 | — | — | LAZIO |
| | 500 | 500 | 1500 | 4000 | 6000 | 3000 | 3000 | 1500 | 1200 | 500 | 500 | ROMA? SCHOOL |
| | 500 | — | 1000 | 3500 | 5000 | 2500 | 2500 | 1000 | 500 | 500 | 500 | ABRUZZI |
| | 500 | 400 | 1500 | 3500 | 5000 | 2500 | 2500 | 900 | 400 | 500 | 500 | ANCONA |
| | 500 | 400 | 1000 | 5500 | 4000 | 3500 | 3000 | 1400 | 1500 | 500 | 500 | LIVORNO |
| | — | 300 | 150 | 1300 | 2300 | 500 | 500 | 350 | 300 | 450 | 450 | FIRENZE |
| | 1400 | 1100 | — | 3400 | 6000 | 3400 | 3400 | 1100 | 400 | 450 | 450 | BOLOGNA |
| | 100 | — | 220 | 434 | 440 | 150 | — | 217 | 150 | 100 | 100 | RECEPTION CTR ROMA |
| | 475 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 475 | — | 475 | 475 | 689th Army |
| | 500 | — | 1000 | 1000 | 2000 | 1000 | 1000 | 500 | — | 500 | 500 | RIPOSTO-ROMA |
| | 425 | — | — | 500 | 1000 | 500 | 1000 | 500 | — | 500 | 500 | NOI DIV: 13 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 | 90 | — | — | BARI PRIS: 19 |
| | — | — | — | 1000 | 3000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1300 | — | — | — | CAMPAGNIM Com 20 |
| | 500 | — | 1000 | 2036 | 4600 | 1000 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | ROMA CHIETI |
| | | | | | 3500 | 1600 | | 140 | 1094 | 313 | 50 | FIRENZE SCHOOL |
| | 9550 | 5000 | 19870 | 50740 | 63140 | 34550 | 34800 | 17299 | 11294 | 9438 | 9175 | IN STOCK |
| | 955 | 5000 | 19870 | 50740 | 63140 | 34550 | 34800 | 17299 | 11294 | 9438 | 9175 | |
| ION ACCOUNTED FOR | 450 | 8000 | 4320 | 35720 | 9140 | 4550 | 9800 | 147 | 8406 | 5562 | 5825 | |
| TOTAL REC MMIN | 10000 | 13000 | 24000 | 91000 | 46200 | 30000 | 29000 | 14152 | 20000 | 15000 | 15000 | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Items placed by MMIM (see minute 1 dated 5 Jan 46)

| ITEMS | AUTHORISED | RECEIVED | TO BE RECEIVED |
|---|---|---|---|
| JACKET & TROUSERS | 15,000 | 15,000 | — |
| OVERCOATS | 20,000 | 20,000 | — |
| BOOTS | 20,000 | 14,152 | 2545 |
| PULLOVERS | 30,000 | 29,000 | 1000 |
| SHIRTS | 30,000 | 30,000 | — |
| SOCKS | 96,000 | 74,200 | 21800 |
| DRAWERS | 96,000 | 91,000 | 5000 |
| COMFORTERS (OR TWO BLANKETS) | 25,000 | 24,000 | 1000 ?+ |
| BELTS | 15,000 | 13,000 | 2000 |
| CAPS | 10,000 | 10,000 | — |

+

Bahamas Legion - Requirements for 1120 ORs

| ITEMS | INDENT | ALLOTTED | RECEIVED | TO BE RECEIVED |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLANKETS | 1320 | / | 1094 | |
| GREATCOATS | 900 | 450 | 556 (+) | |
| JACKETS | 1500 | 600 | 600 | |
| TROUSERS | 1500 | 600 | 600 | |
| CAPS | 1500 | — | 600 | |
| BOOTS | 1500 Pairs | 450 | 1134 68! | |
| OVERSOCKS | 1500 " | | — | |
| TIES | 1000 | | — | |
| VESTS | 1500 | — | 1000 | |
| PULLOVERS | 1500 | | 640 | |
| SHIRTS | 3000 | 400 | 1760 (&) | |
| PANTS | 3000 | 1529 | 2829 | |
| SOCKS | 3000 | 2300 | 3000 | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JACKET & TROUSERS | 15.000 | 15 000 | — |
| OVERCOATS | 20 000 | 20 000 | — |
| BOOTS | 20 000 | 14 152 | 2845 |
| PULLOVERS | 30 000 | 24 000 | 1000 |
| SHIRTS | 30 000 | 30 000 | — |
| SOCKS | 96 000 | 96 000 | 21600 |
| DRAWERS | 90 000 | 91 000 | 5000 |
| COMFORTERS (OR THE BLANKETS) | 25 000 | 24 000 | 1000 ?+ |
| BELTS | 15 000 | 13 000 | 2000 |
| CAPS | 16 000 | 16 000 | — |
| | | | |

+

Bologna Legion - Requirements for 1120 CORR.

| ITEMS | INDENT. | ALLOTTED. | RECEIVED | TO BE RECEIVED |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLANKETS | 1320 | / | 1094 | |
| GREAT COATS | 900 | 450 | 556 (1) | |
| JACKETS | 1500 | 600 | 600 | |
| TROUSERS | 1500 | 600 | 600 | |
| CAPS | 1500 | — | 600 | |
| BOOTS | 1500 Pairs | 450 | 1134 | 685 |
| OVERSOCKS | 1500 " | | — | |
| TIES | 1000 | | — | |
| VESTS | 1500 | — | 1000 | |
| POLLOVERS | 1500 | | 640 | |
| SHIRTS | 3000 | 400 | 1760 (2) | |
| PANTS | 3000 | 1529 | 2829 | |
| SOCKS | 3000 | 2300 | 3000 | |
| BELTS | 1500 | | 200 | |
| | | | | |

(1) A further 96 are in Rome awaiting transportation to Bologna Legion

(2) " " 200 " " " " " " " "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

6/14.B/CA

22 Mar 45

SUBJECT: Clothing for CC.RR

TO: Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. When I visited Major Collins, PSO Emilia Region, he informed me that only about half of his requirements for which he had indented last October had been received.

2. I attach a copy of his letter dated 5 Mar 45 to Major Deer setting out details.

3. I have continually pressed your Sub-Commission to make good these deficiencies and require to know what is the present position and what steps are being taken to ensure the early delivery of the remaining items to Emilia Region.

G. R. Upjohn

G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP CA SECTION.

Encl:

| |
|---|
| TC |
| DIRECTOR |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR |
| EXEC OFFICER |
| PSO |
| LIC. & REG. |
| PRISONS |
| ADM. OFFICER |
| SEC'TY |
| CHIEF |

689

136

HEADQUARTERS ANCONA REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

FILE : R.II/P3/24/52. 5 March 1945.

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Clothing

TO : Major J.J. BEER

1. Colonello COZZO on his recent visit here informed me that of the original indent for CC.RR. uniform and equipment of October last for the 1120 CC.RR. of the Nucleo organizzativo della Legione Territoriale dei Carabinieri Reali di Bologna, only about half of the requirements has been received.

2. I enclosed, the indent was for

| | |
|---|---|
| Coperte (blankets) | 1.320 |
| Cappotti (greatcoats) | 900 |
| Giubbe (jackets) | 1.500 |
| Pantaloni (breeches) | 1.500 |
| Mantiere (cape) | 1.500 |
| Scarpe (boots) | 1.500 pars |
| Paree gambiere (overmocks) | 1.500 pars |
| Cravatte (ties) | 1.000 |
| Maglie di lana (vests) | 1.500 |
| Farsetti a maglie (pullovers) | 1.500 |
| Camicie (shirts) | 3.000 |
| Mutande (underpants) | 3.000 |
| Calze (socks) | 3.000 |
| Fascee di lana (body belts) | 1.500 |

3. Records here of receipts and allocations (including the recent notification from P.A. Sub-Commission of 27 Feb 45, of the despatch of 400 capes, 100 pairs of boots, and 200 blankets) show that of the original requirements, the following items have not been released to the Legions either by despatch or in any way that makes them available for collection.

| | |
|---|---|
| Coperte (blankets) | 226 |
| Cappotti (greatcoats) | 344 |
| Giubbe (jackets) | 1.350 |
| Pantaloni (breeches) | 925 |
| Mantiere (capes) | 900 |
| Scarpe (boots) | 363 pars |
| Paree gambiere (overmocks) | 1.500 pars |
| Cravatte (ties) | 1.000 |
| Maglie di lana (vests) | 500 |
| Farsetti a maglia (pullovers) | 850 |
| Camicie (shirts) | 1.240 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TO : Major J.J. BEER

1. Colonello [redacted] on his recent visit here informed me that of the original indent for CC.RR. uniform and equipment of October last for the 1420 CC.RR. of the Nucleo organizzativo della Legione Territoriale dei Carabinieri Reali di Bologna, only about half of the requirements has been received.

2. Itemised, the indent was for

| | |
|---|---|
| Coperte (blankets) | 1.520 |
| Cappotti (greatcoats) | 900 |
| Giubbe (jackets) | 1.500 |
| Pantaloni (breeches) | 1.500 |
| Bustine (caps) | 1.500 |
| Scarpe (boots) | 1.500 pairs |
| Paia gambiere (oversocks) | 1.500 pairs |
| Cravatte (ties) | 1.000 |
| Maglie di lana (vests) | 1.500 |
| Farsetti a maglia (pullovers) | 1.500 |
| Camicie (shirts) | 3.000 |
| Mutande (underpants) | 3.000 |
| Calze (socks) | 5.000 |
| Fascee di lana (body belts) | 1.500 |

3. Records here of receipts and allocations (including the recent notification from P.S. Sub-Commission of 27 Feb 45, of the despatch of 400 caps, 100 pairs of boots, and 200 blankets) show that of the original requirements, the following items have not been released to the Legions either by despatch or in any way that makes them available for collection.

| | |
|---|---|
| Coperte (blankets) | 226 |
| Cappotti (greatcoats) | 534 |
| Giubbe (jackets) | 1.359 |
| Pantaloni (breeches) | 905 |
| Bustine (caps) | 900 |
| Scarpe (boots) | 363 pairs |
| Paia gambiere (overcocks) | 1.500 pairs |
| Cravatte (ties) | 1.000 |
| Maglie di lana (vests) | 500 |
| Farsetti a maglia (pullovers) | 860 |
| Camicie (shirts) | 1.240 |
| Mutande (underpants) | 174 |
| Calze (socks) | 1.300 |
| Fascee di lana (body belts) | |

4. May I request please that these figures be confirmed with Colonello [redacted].

W.E. COLLINS, Major
Regional Public Safety Officer

WEC/ek.

6894

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12A

Subject: CC.RR Clothing and Equipment

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECRETARY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

Land Forces
Sub Commission, AC (MMIA)
Rome
Q/15
20 March 1945

To Allied Commission for Public Safety Sub Commission.

Reference your AC/14601/8/1/PS of 14 March 1945.

1. In our AQ/15 of 24 January, it was requested that a complete inventory of all stores be furnished in two parts. The inventory submitted with your letter covers only a very few items.

2. For your information, there is attached hereto an inventory made in February of the Carabinieri stores at Catanzaro. A comparison of the items on this inventory indicates that the inventory furnished with your letter does not reflect the exact status of these stores. When the attached inventory has served your purpose, please return to us.

3. It is again requested that you have the CC.RR furnish a complete inventory of all clothing and equipment and stores in the CC.RR warehouses or supply rooms, and that the inventory be furnished on the first day of each month reflecting the condition at least on the 15th of the preceding month. It is obvious that no further action toward allotment of clothing to the CC.RR can be taken until it is definitely determined, the stocks now available in CC.RR warehouses. In this connection, it must be repeated that all Italian equipment and clothing must be utilized before any clothing or equipment from Allied stocks is issued, and this has not been the case, for instance, in the items of wool drawers, shorts, and blankets.

CLAYTON P. KERR, Colonel
for Major General
Land Forces
Sub Commission, AC (MMIA)

689

CPK/lak

1 Incl:
Inventory of CC.RR stores - Catanzaro

'A' forwarded to CCRR H/Q with 20A 2Y

1322

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 365

14 March 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Clothing.

TO : Director Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)

1. Reference your AQ/15 dated 24 January and Q/15 dated 3 March 45. and our letter of even number dated 16 February and copy letter to CC.RR H.Q. dated 5 March 45.

2. Attached is an inventory of all stores in CC.RR depots etc. Further returns will be submitted monthly.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

FJW/C.

6892

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GG. FR. REGIMENTAL TROOPS

RETURNS of articles of clothing and equipment which were in the store on 10 February 1945

| DENOMINATION OF THE ARTICLES | NUMBER OF ARTICLES at the beginning of the Period | | | INCREASE DURING THE PERIOD | | | Motive of increase | TOTAL | | | DECREASE DURING | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ital. Prov. | All. Prov. | Total | Ital. Prov. | All. Prov. | Total | | Ital. Prov. | All. Prov. | Total | Ital. Prov. | All. Prov. | Tot |
| Woollen coats | 9830 | - | 9830 | 1441 | - | 1441 | Distribution granted by this G.Command to the Regiments according to the distribution received from the Ministry of War. | 5271 | - | 5271 | 4180 | - | 4 |
| Woollen trousers | 2205 | - | 2205 | - | - | - | | 2205 | - | 2205 | 1205 | - | 1 |
| Woollen over-coats | 8504 | - | 8504 | 2734 | - | 2734 | | 11238 | - | 11238 | 5999 | - | 5 |
| Caps | 7313 | - | 7313 | - | - | - | | 7313 | - | 7313 | 7313 | - | 73 |
| pullovers | - | 3495 | 3495 | - | - | - | | - | 3495 | 3495 | - | 3495 | 3 |
| Drawers | 931 | 22771 | 23702 | - | 8517 | 8517 | | 931 | 31288 | 32219 | 420 | 29371 | 29 |
| Stockings | 190 | 11795 | 11295 | - | 3624 | 3624 | | 190 | 15959 | 15549 | - | 15359 | 15 |
| Blankets | 200 | 1589 | 1789 | - | - | - | | 200 | 1589 | 1789 | - | 1589 | 1 |
| Shoes | - | 1430 | 1430 | - | 2416 | 2416 | | - | 3846 | 3846 | - | 2246 | 2 |
| Shirts | 800 | 2283 | 3083 | - | 8764 | 8764 | | 800 | 11047 | 11847 | 200 | 3189 | |
| Belts | - | 2611 | 2611 | - | 2600 | 2600 | | - | 5211 | 5211 | - | 2911 | |

4324

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CC. AF. HEA[illegible] Tofts

...ich were in the store on 10 Februa...y 1945

| INCREASE DURING THE PERIOD | | | | TOTAL | | | DECREASE DURING THE PERIOD | | | | REMENT AT TH END OF THE PERIOD | | | NOTES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ital. Prov. | All. Prov. | Total | Motive of increase | Ital. Prov. | All. Prov. | Total | Ital. Prov. | All. Prov. | Total | Motive of decrease | Ital. Prov. | All. Prov. | Total | |
| 1441 | - | 1441 | Distribution granted by this G.Command to the Legions according to the distribution received from the Ministry of War. | 5271 | - | 5271 | 4180 | - | 4180 | Clothing for recovered soldiers and substitution of articles which cannot be repaired. | 1091 | - | 1091 | At disposal of this G.C. in Naples |
| - | - | - | | 2205 | - | 2205 | 1205 | - | 1205 | | 1000 | - | 1000 | At disposal of this G.C. in Bari |
| 2734 | - | 2734 | | 11238 | - | 11238 | 5999 | - | 5999 | | 5239 | - | 5239 | 2534 at disposal of this G.C. in Naples 2705 in Bari |
| - | - | - | | 7313 | - | 7313 | 7319 | - | 7319 | | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | | - | 3495 | 3495 | - | 3495 | 3495 | | - | - | - | |
| - | 8517 | 8517 | | 931 | 31288 | 32219 | 420 | 29371 | 29791 | | 511 | 7917 | 8428 | 7917 at disposal of this G.C. in Naples |
| - | 9624 | 9624 | | 190 | 15359 | 15549 | - | 15359 | 15359 | | 190 | - | 190 | |
| - | - | - | | 200 | 1589 | 1789 | - | 1589 | 1589 | | (I)200 | - | - | Little blankets (1) |
| - | 2416 | 2416 | | - | 3846 | 3846 | - | 2246 | 2246 | | - | 1600 | 1600 | At disposal of this GC. in Naples |
| - | 8764 | 8764 | | 800 | 11047 | 11847 | 200 | 3189 | 3389 | | 600 | 7864 | 8464 | At disposal of this G.C. in Naples. |
| - | 2600 | 2600 | | - | 5211 | 5211 | - | 2911 | 2911 | | - | 2300 | 2300 | At disposal of this G.C. in Naples. |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CC.RR. General Command 3-5 Gen 1460/8/1

traslationM;C; 10A

Rome 28-2-945

Memorial

N/
Subject: Lists of articles of clothing.

To Lt.Col. Wilson. A.C. Public Safety Subcom.

For information we transmit the following lists, here attached, from which results the quantitative of articles of clothing allowed, which have been still committed or must be committed, to the following legions:

I°)- List n: I0° leg. CC.RR. Abruzzi
2°)- " " II° " " Ancona
3°) - " " I2° " " Livorno
4°) - " " I3° " " Firenze
5°) - " " I4° Organized Nucleus Bologna legion in Firenze
6°)- " " I6° CC. RR. Nucleus attached to the 8° Army.
7°) _ " " I8° I° Division Command CC.RR. "Pastrengo" and CC.RR. Collection Centre north regions.
8°) _ " " 21° CC.RR. Nucleus attached to the 8° Army.

By order
The director Colonel
Giovanni Mottola

689

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | |
| A.C. & REG. | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3^ Sezione

N. PROMEMORIA di prot. Roma, 28 febbraio 945.-

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Specchi situazione vestiario.-

AL T.COL. F. WILSON - COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.-

ROMA

Per opportuna conoscenza, si trasmettono -qui allegati- i seguenti n°8 specchi dai quali risultano i quantitativi di oggetti di vestiario assegnati, consegnati ed ancora da consegnare alle legioni appresso elencate:

1°)-Specchio n°10-leg. CC.RR. Abruzzi
2°)- " " 11 " " " " Ancona
3°)- " " 12 " " " " Livorno
4°)- " " 13 " " " " Firenze
5°)- " " 14 Nucleo Organizzativo Leg.Bologna in Firenze
6°)- " " 16 Nucleo CC.RR. addetto all'8^ Armata
7°)- " " 18 Comando I^ Divisione CC.RR."Pastrengo"e Centro Raccolta CC.RR. regioni nord
8°)- " " 21 Nucleo CC.RR. addetto alla 5^ Armata.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

6899

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª Sezione

N. PROMEMORIA di prot. Roma, 28 febbraio 945.-

*Risposta al del n. Allegati n.*

**OGGETTO:** Specchi situazione vestiario.-

AL T.COL. P. WILSON - COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.-

ROMA

Per opportuna conoscenza, si trasmettono -qui allegati- i seguenti nº8 specchi dai quali risultano i quantitativi di oggetti di vestiario assegnati, consegnati ed ancora da consegnare alle legioni appresso elencate:

1º)-Specchio nº10-leg. CC.RR. Abruzzi
2º)- " " 11 " " " " Ancona
3º)- " " 12 " " " " Livorno
4º)- " " 13 " " " " Firenze
5º)- " " 14 Nucleo Organizzativo Leg.Bologna in Firenze
6º)- " " 16 Nucleo CC.RR. addetto all'8ª Armata
7º)- " " 18 Comando Iª Divisione CC.RR."Pastrengo"e Centro Raccolta CC.RR. regioni nord
8º)- " " 21 Nucleo CC.RR. addetto alla 5ª Armata.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

6889

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SPECCHIO N.10

-LEG. R. CARABINIERI REALI DI A B R U Z Z I

| OGGETTI | ASSEGNATI Consigned: Su Direzione commissaria=to di | Quantità Quantity | GIA' CONSEGNATI AL DEPOSITARIO Consigned to Depositary | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE Difference to be consigned | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - Giubbe di panno g.v... | | 600 | 600 | | |
| - Cappotti di panno g.v.. | | 1850 | 1850 | | |
| - Pantaloni di panno g.v.. | | 600 | 600 | | |
| - Scarpe..... | | 1900 | 1760 | 140 | |
| - Farsetti (pullover)... | | 1h00 | 1h00 | = | |
| - Camicie cotone..... | | 1.500 | 1.500 | = | |
| - Calzini..... | | 6.300 | 5.160 | 1.1h0 | |
| - Mutande lana..... | | h.300 | h.300 | = | |
| - Coperte grandi..... | | 1.800 | 1.800 | = | |
| - Cinghie per pantaloni.. | | 1.000 | 1.000 | = | |
| - Berretti a busta g.v... | | 1.000 | 600 | 600 | |
| -Gavette | | h00 | h00 | = | |
| -Tazze | | h00 | h00 | = | |

13 2 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SPECCHIO N. 10

-LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI DI A B R U Z Z I

| OGGETTI | ASSEGNATI Contrassegno | | GIA' CONSEGNATI AL DESTINATARIO | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Su Direzione commissariato di | Quantità | | | |
| be di panno g.v... | | 600 | 600 | | |
| otti di panno g.v. | | 1850 | 1850 | | |
| aloni di panno g.v. | | 600 | 600 | | |
| pe..... | | 1900 | 1760 | 140 | |
| tti (pullover)... | | 1400 | 1400 | = | |
| cle cotone..... | | 1.500 | 1.500 | = | |
| ini..... | | 6.300 | 4.860 | 1.440 | |
| ande lane..... | | 4.300 | 4.300 | = | |
| erte grandi..... | | 1.800 | 1.800 | = | |
| ghie per pantaloni. | | 1.000 | 1.000 | = | |
| retti a busta g.v... | | 1.000 | 600 | 400 | |
| tte | | 400 | 400 | = | |
| e | | 400 | 400 | = | |

6888

1350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



- LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI DI ANCONA -

| OGGETTI | ASSEGNATI SU DIREZIONE DI COMM. DI | QUANTITA' | GIA' CONSEGNATI ALL'ESERCITO TARIO | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - Giubbe di panno g.v. | | 700 | 700 | | |
| - Cappotti di panno g.v. | | 1.000 | 1.000 | | |
| - Pantaloni di panno g.v. | | 700 | 700 | | |
| - Scarpe | | 1.300 | 1.300 | | |
| - Farsetti (pullover) | | 1.500 | 1.000 | 500 | |
| - Camicie cotone | | 5.200 | 3.200 | 2.000 | |
| - Calzini | | 3.800 | 3.800 | = | |
| - Mutande lana | | 1.000 | 1.000 | = | |
| - Coperte grandi | | - | - | = | |
| - Cinghie per pantaloni | | 900 | 500 | 400 | |
| - Berretti a busta g.v. | | 700 | 700 | = | |
| - Gavette | | 1.500 | 1.500 | = | |
| - Tazze | | | | | |

6881

1531

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SPECCHIO N. 11

LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI DI ANCONA

| | ASSEGNATI SU DIREZIONE DI COMANDI | QUANTITA' | GIA' CONSEGNATI ALDESTINATARIO | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| g.v..... | | 700 | 700 | | |
| no g.v..... | | 1.000 | 1.000 | | |
| nne g.v..... | | 700 | 700 | | |
| ..... | | 1.300 | 1.300 | | |
| ver)..... | | 1.400 | 1.400 | | |
| ..... | | 1.500 | 1.000 | 500 | |
| ..... | | 5.200 | 3.200 | 2.000 | |
| ..... | | 3.800 | 3.800 | = | |
| ..... | | 1.000 | 1.000 | = | |
| ..... | | - | - | - | |
| ntaloni..... | | 900 | 500 | 400 | |
| ota g.v..... | | 700 | 700 | = | |
| | | 1.500 | 1.500 | = | |

6881

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SPECCHIO N. 2

- LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI DI LIVORNO -

| OGGETTI | ASSEGNATI | | GIA' CONSEGNATI AL DESTINATARIO | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Su Direzione di commissariato di | Quantità | | | |
| - Giubbe di panno G.V..... | | 500 | 500 | - | |
| - Cappotti di panno g.v..... | | 800 | 600 | 600 | |
| - Pantaloni di panno g.v..... | | 500 | 500 | - | |
| - Scarpe..... | | 1200 | 900 | 300 | |
| - Farsetti (pullover) ..... | | 1.200 | 1.200 | - | |
| - Camicie cotone..... | | 1.300 | 1.000 | 300 | |
| - Calzini..... | | 5.000 | 3.000 | 2.000 | |
| - Mutande lana..... | | 3.500 | 3.500 | - | |
| - Coperte grandi..... | | 1.000 | 1.000 | - | |
| - Cinghie per pantaloni..... | | 600 | 600 | - | |
| - Berretti a busta G.V..... | | 900 | 500 | 600 | |
| - Gavette | | 700 | 700 | - | |
| - Tazze | | 1.500 | 1.500 | - | |

6896

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SPECCHIO N° 2

100

CC - LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI DI LIVORNO -

| | ASSEGNATI | | GIA' CONSEGNATI AL DESTINATARIO | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Su Direzione di commissariato di | Quantità | | | |
| mo G.V..... | | 500 | 500 | = | |
| panno g.v..... | | 800 | 600 | 600 | |
| panno g.v..... | | 500 | 500 | = | |
| ..... | | 1200 | 900 | 300 | |
| llover) ..... | | 1.200 | 1.200 | = | |
| ne..... | | 1.300 | 1.000 | 300 | |
| ..... | | 5.000 | 3.000 | 2.000 | |
| ..... | | 3.500 | 3.500 | = | |
| ..... | | 1.000 | 1.000 | = | |
| li..... | | 600 | 600 | = | |
| pantaloni..... | | 900 | 500 | 400 | |
| usta G.V..... | | 700 | 700 | = | |
| | | 1.500 | 1.500 | = | |

6896

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Stecchio

C.C. - LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI DI FIRENZE

| OGGETTI | ASSEGNATI | | GIA' CONSEGNATI AL DESTINATARIO | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Su Direttive di scaglionamento di | Quantità | | | |
| - Giubbe di panno G.V. | | 800 | 800 | = | |
| - Cappotti di panno G.V. | | 2.000 | 1750 | 300 | |
| - Pantaloni di panno G.V. | | 800 | 500 | 300 | |
| - Sacchi | | 1.800 | 1.800 | = | |
| - Farsetti (pullover) | | 1.700 | 1.700 | = | |
| - Camicie cotone | | 2.300 | 2.300 | = | |
| - Calzini | | 7.000 | 4.000 | 3.000 | |
| - Mutande lana | | 5.500 | 5.500 | = | |
| - Coperte grandi | | 1000 | 1000 | = | |
| - Cinghie per pantaloni | | 800 | 800 | = | |
| - Berretti a busta G.V. | | 1.200 | 900 | 300 | |
| - Gavette | | 700 | 700 | = | |
| - Tazze | | 1.500 | 1.500 | | |

6885

1363

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Stecchio N° 15

101

CC - LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI DI FIRENZE

| P I | ASSEGNATI Su Direzione di competente Stanziamento di | ASSEGNATI Quantità | GIA' CONSEGNATI DI FORNITURA DI AL DEsto STANZIAMENTO | DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ...o G.V..... | | 800 | 800 | = | |
| ...ano G.V..... | | 2.000 | 1750 | 300 | |
| ..... | | 800 | 500 | 300 | |
| ...over) ..... | | 1.800 | 1.800 | = | |
| ..... | | 1.700 | 1.700 | = | |
| ..... | | 2.300 | 2.300 | = | |
| ..... | | 7.000 | 4.000 | 3.000 | |
| ..... | | 5.500 | 5.500 | = | |
| ..... | | 1000 | 1000 | = | |
| ...n teloni..... | | 800 | 800 | = | |
| ...n G.V..... | | 1.200 | 900 | 300 | |
| | | 700 | 700 | = | |
| | | 1.500 | 1.500 | | |

6885

1356

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Sp. Schi

- NUCLEO ORGANIZZATIVO LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI BOLOGNA-

| OGGETTI | ASSEGNATI | | Già consegnati al destinatario | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Su direzione Comm.to di | Quantità | | | |
| - Giubbe di panno g.v..... | | 600 | 600 | = | |
| - Cappotti di panno g.v..... | | 450 | 356 | 94 | |
| - Pantaloni di panno g.v..... | | 600 | 450 | 150 | |
| - Scarpe..... | | 350 | 350 | = | |
| - Farsetti (pullover)..... | | 500 | 500 | = | |
| - Camicie cotone..... | | 500 | 500 | = | |
| -:Calzini..... | | 2.300 | 2.300 | = | |
| - Mutande lana..... | | 1.529 | 1.529 | = | |
| - Coperte grandi..... | | 850 | 850 | = | |
| - Cinghie per pantaloni..... | | 400 | 400 | = | |
| - Berretti a busta g.v..... | | 550 | 400 | 150 | |

1337

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Sp chio N.14 10F

CC

- NUCLEO ORGANIZZATIVO LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI BOLOGNA-

| ...TTI | ASSEGNATI: Su direzione Comm.to di | ASSEGNATI: Quantità | Già consegnati al destinatario | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ...no g.v..... | | 600 | 600 | = | |
| ...nno g.v..... | | 450 | 356 | 94 | |
| ...panno g.v..... | | 600 | 450 | 150 | |
| ..... | | 350 | 350 | = | |
| ...lover)..... | | 500 | 500 | = | |
| ...e..... | | 500 | 500 | = | |
| ..... | | 2.300 | 2.300 | = | |
| ..... | | 1.529 | 1.529 | = | |
| ..... | | 850 | 850 | = | |
| ...li..... | | 400 | 400 | = | |
| ...ponntaloni..... | | 550 | 400 | 150 | |
| ...asta g.v..... | | | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



## - NUCLEO 8^ ARMATA -

| OGGETTI | ASSEGNATI Su disposizione del Comando | Quantità | Già consegnati al R.E. stabilimento | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - Giubbe di panno G.V. | 41 | 100 | 100 | = | |
| - Cappotti di panno G.V. | | 150 | 150 | = | |
| - Pantaloni di panno G.V. | | 100 | 100 | = | |
| - Berretti | | 217 | 217 | = | |
| - Zaini di (pelle tela) | | = | = | = | |
| - Camicie cotone | | 150 | 150 | = | |
| - Calzini | | 440 | 440 | = | |
| - Mutande lana | | 434 | 434 | = | |
| - Coperte grandi | | 220 | 220 | = | |
| - Cinghie per pantaloni | | = | = | = | |
| - Borretti a busta G.V. | | 100 | 100 | = | |

1339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CC

SPECCHIO N.16

10 Cop

- NUCLEO 8^ ARMATA -

| | ASSEGNATI | | GIÀ CONSEGNATI AL DEPOSITO | DISPONIBILI DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In direzione Comando 11 | Quantità | | | |
| ...mano C.V. | | 100 | 100 | = | |
| ...pano C.V. | | 150 | 150 | = | |
| ...a pano C.V. | | 100 | 100 | = | |
| ... | | 213 | 213 | = | |
| ...mi lovet) | | = | = | = | |
| ...ne | | 150 | 150 | = | |
| ... | | 440 | 440 | = | |
| ...di | | 434 | 434 | | |
| ... pantaloni | | 220 | 220 | = | |
| ... busta C.V. | | = | = | = | |
| | | 100 | 100 | = | |

6883

1340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Specchio

- COMANDO I^ DIVISIONE CARABINIERI REALI " PASTRENGO"-

| OGGETTI | ASSEGNATI Da distribuire al corrente mese di | Già consegnati al deposito Quantità | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| - Giubbe di panno g.v. | | 1.000 | 1.000 | = |
| - Cappotti di panno g.v. | | 1.000 | 700 | 300 |
| - Pantaloni di panno g.v. | | 1.000 | 937 | 63 |
| - Scarpe | | 1.500 | 1.500 | = |
| - Farsetti (pullover) | | 1.500 | 1.500 | = |
| - Camicie cotone | | 2.000 | 1.800 | 200 |
| - Calzini | | 9.600 | 9.400 | 3.200 |
| - Mutande lana | | 2.300 | 2.300 | = |
| - Coperte grandi | | 2.000 | 2.000 | = |
| - Cinghie per pantaloni | | 300 | 300 | = |
| - Berretti a busta g.v. | | 1.000 | 1.000 | = |
| - Gavette | | 1.900 | 1.900 | = |
| - Tazze | | 2.600 | 2.600 | = |

6882

1341

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Specchio N°18

1 di 1

CC

- COMANDO I^ DIVISIONE CARABINIERI REALI " PASTRENGO"-

| O G G E T T I | A S S E G N A T I | | Già consegnati al deposito | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | A N N O T A Z I O N I |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In dotazione di uomo | Quantità | | | |
| mano S.V. | | 1.000 | 1.000 | = | |
| pano S.V. | | 1.000 | 700 | 300 | |
| pano S.V. | | 1.000 | 937 | 63 | |
| | | 1.500 | 1.500 | = | |
| | | 1.500 | 1.500 | = | |
| allo cav) | | 2.000 | 1.800 | 200 | |
| ne | | 9.600 | 9.400 | 3.200 | |
| | | 2.300 | 2.300 | = | |
| | | 2.000 | 2.000 | = | |
| di | | 300 | 300 | = | |
| pantalani | | 1.000 | 1.000 | = | |
| busta S.V. | | 1.900 | 1.900 | = | |
| | | 2.600 | 2.600 | = | |

6882

1342

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Specchio N.6

- Nucleo CC.RR. Addetto alla Vª Armata -

| OGGETTI | ASSEGNATI Su Direzione commissariato di | Quantità | GIA' CONSEGNATI AL DETENTARIO | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| -Giubbe di panno g.v. | | 100 | 100 | = | |
| -Cappotti di panno g.v. | | | | | |
| -Pantaloni di panno g.v. | | 100 | 100 | = | |
| -Scarpe | | 140 | 140 | = | |
| -Farsetti (pullover) | | 290 | 290 | = | |
| -Camicie cotone | | 190 | 190 | = | |
| -Calzini | | 290 | 290 | = | |
| -Mutande lana | | 250 | 250 | = | |
| -Coperte grandi | | 80 | 80 | = | |
| -Cinghie per pantaloni | | | | | |
| -Berretti a busta g.v. | | 50 | 50 | = | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Specchio N°21

105

-(Nucleo CC.RR. Addetto alla Vª Armata -

| T I | ASSEGNATI Da Direzione commissariato di | Quantità | GIA' CONSEGNATI AL DESTINATARIO | DIFFERENZA DA CONSEGNARE | ANNOTAZIONI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| penno g.v. | | 100 | 100 | = | |
| l panno g.v. | | | | | |
| di panno g.v. | | 100 | 100 | = | |
| | | 140 | 140 | = | |
| pullover) | | 290 | 290 | = | |
| tone | | 190 | 190 | = | |
| | | 290 | 290 | = | |
| | | 250 | 250 | = | |
| na | | 80 | 80 | = | |
| ndi | | | | | |
| r pantalon | | 50 | 50 | = | |
| buste g.v. | | | | | |

6881

1344

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 94

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 365

5 March, 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing and Equipment - CO.RR.

TO : Commanding General CO.RR.

94A 2nd Ind 76A 2nd Ind

1. Reference our letter of even number dated 28 Jan. 45 and your 1318/2 dated 13 Feb. 45.

2. May we please be supplied with the inventory as requested at your earliest convenience.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy : Land Forces S/C.
(Your Q/15 3 March refers).

FJW/G.

94

689

14603/S/1

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
COMMERCE SUB-COMMISSION

Form AC-MAT No. 10.

Date 6.3.45

1. DEMAND FOR CONTROLLED MATERIALS.

2. AMG/AC FORMATION ~~PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION H. Q.~~

3. COMMODITY DEMANDED ~~Electric Lead Batteries (Dry pwr)~~
(Give particulars or specification on back of Form)

4. QUANTITY REQUIRED: (In metric tons or other suitable unit)

a) Simgle lot demamd: 2000

b) Next Month

c) Second Month

d) Third Month

5. JUSTIFICATION: (Detail this information on back of Form)

6. SOURCES OF SUPPLY (If known). Give particulars:

a) Has Material been located ?

b) If locally - Where ?

c) If anywhere in Liberated Italy (Including Sicily and Sardinia) - Where?

d) If blocked, give names of establishment and Military Unit concerned, quantities available, etc.:

7. ADDRESS FOR DELIVERY:

Consignee: ~~Commanding General CC.HQ.~~

Address: ~~HQ CC. HQ.~~

~~Same~~

8. It is certified that these supplies and stores are required for (URGENT), (NORMAL), (STOCK PILING) purposes. (Strike out the words not applicable). 6875

Date 6.3.45 Signature B. Powell
(Rank, Title, Office)
~~B. Powell Cap't.~~ for D. P.S.

9. REGIONAL APPROVAL Title Date

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

2. AMG/AC FORMATION PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION FB, 15.

3. COMMODITY DEMANDED Electric Torch Batteries (See cover)
(Give particulars or specification on back of Form)

4. QUANTITY REQUIRED: (In metric tons or other suitable unit)

a) Simgle lot demamd: 2000

b) Next Month

c) Second Month

d) Third Month

5. JUSTIFICATION: (Detail this information on back of Form)

6. SOURCES OF SUPPLY (If known). Give particulars:

a) Has Material been located ?

b) If locally - Where ?

c) If anywhere in Liberated Italy (Including Sicily and Sardinia) - Where?

d) If blocked, give names of establishment and Military Unit concerned, quantities available, etc.:

7. ADDRESS FOR DELIVERY:

Consignee: Commanding General CC.FB.

Address: FB CC. FB.

Date

6875

8. It is certified that these supplies and stores are required for (URGENT), (NORMAL), (STOCK PILING) purposes. (Strike out the words not applicable).

Date 6.3.45 Signature B Pearsall
(Rank, Title, Office)
for D. P.S.

9. REGIONAL APPROVAL Title Date

---

FOR USE OF LOCAL RESOURCES SECTION (Commerce Sub-Commission)

AFLR(I)E Release Order No: Our Release Order No:

Date Date

REMARKS:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(3) Batteries for Electric torches similar to those as issued by American Military sources (ie) G1 type torches.

(5) Urgently required for Police purposes - for Police Patrols on night duty, particularly at Posts, Railways and Road Checks, blackmarket offences, etc.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7A

Subject: Clothing and Equipment - CC.RR

Land Forces
Sub Commission, AC (MMIA)
Rome
Q/15
3 March 1945

98A (2nd Cavd)

To : Hq Allied Commission for Public Safety Sub Commission.

Reference your AC/14601/8/1/PS of 16 Feb 1945, subject as above.

May we please have the inventory promised on the first of March?

CLAYTON P. KERR, Colonel
for Major General
Land Forces
Sub Commission, AC (MMIA)

CPK/lak

| TO | INIT | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | DPR | 5 Mar 45 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF CLERK | | |

687

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6A

Translation. CC.RR. Gen. HQ. 27 Feb.1945.
N. 248/25-944

Subject : Batteries for lamps.
To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission - Rome. 52A 1 ol Covers

The Commission with letter AC/14601/8/1 dated 15 October, 1944, has assigned to this Command 1000 lamps and 3000 batteries.

As the a/m batteries have turned unserviceable, the allotment of at least 2000 of these batteries is requested in order to replace those no longer in use.

Commanding General
- Taddeo Orlando -

rV.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | 14/3 |
| POLICE | | |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SPEC. A.O. | | |
| CRIE | | |

Interviewed
S/L Dr MacKenzie
Comm Subcom S/C
Room 82..
MATIO to be submitted

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

-3ª Sezione-

N. 248/25-944 di prot. Roma, 27 febbraio 1945

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Batterie per lampade.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.

R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^

Codesta Commissione col foglio ACC/I460I/8/I/P.S.del I5 ottobre I944 assegnò a questo comando I000 lampade e 3000 batterie.-

Poichè le batterie predette si sono rese inservibili, prego voler assegnare almeno 2000 di dette batterie per sostituire quelle fuori uso.-

6876

IL GENERALE DI CORPO D'ARMATA
COMANDANTE GENERALE
-Taddeo Orlando-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : A89081-365

1 March 1945

14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. Information has been received from the CC.RR. Major at Ravenna that the following items of clothing are required by 150 CC.RR. of the Venezia Region at present doing duty in Ravenna Provinces:

45 pairs of shoes
50 trousers
30 jackets
90 shirts
100 pairs of socks
25 sweaters
50 drawers

2. If these items can be made available, transport arrangements will be made by this HQ.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to: R.G.Venezia Region (Attn: R.P.S.O.)
(your letter dated 25 Feb. refers)

4A

6870

FJH/ag.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1332

1044

FFH/bca

14601/9/1.

HEADQUARTERS VENEZIA REGION
Allied Commission
APO 394

25 February 45.

TO : John W. Chapman, Col., AGD., - Public Safety Sub-Commission - HQ - A/C.

SUBJECT : Clothing required for CC.RR.

FILE NO. : RXII/PS/13.

4B

1. Attached communication from Eighth Army, AMG; lists present needs of 250 CC.RR and Officers now on T/D with Eighth Army, AMG, from Venezia Region.

2. Respectfully request requisition be forwarded through Italian Agencies for early procurement of these items and shipping arranged for to Venezia Region HQ - Att. Regional Public Safety Officer.

| TO | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR | | |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | | |
| EXEC. OFFICER | | |
| POLICE | | 13/4/45 |
| LIC. & REG. | | |
| PRISONS | | |
| ADM. OFFICER | | |
| SECURITY | | |
| CHIEF | Encl.: 1. | |

Francis F. Hoelscher Major, SR.,
FRANCIS F. HOELSCHER, Major, SR. 6874
Acting Regional Public Safety Offr.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

104B

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HQ EIGHTH ARMY REAR

FILE : R.IX/PS/11(1)/77. 18 Feb 45.

SUBJECT : CC.RR. - Uniforms

TO : R.P.S.O., Region XII

1. Below are the deficiencies in uniform reported by the CC.RR. Major of Ravenna Province under whose command 150 of the CC.RR. of Region XII are temporarily serving pending movement forward into your Region.

| | |
|---|---|
| Scarpe paia (Pairs of shoes) | 45 |
| Pantaloni gv. (Trousers) | 50 |
| Giubbe gv. (Jackets) | 30 |
| Camicie (Shirts) | 30 |
| Calze paia (pairs of socks) | 100 |
| Pullovers (Sweaters) | 25 |
| Mutande di tela (Drawers) | 50 |

W.E. Collins

W.E. COLLINS, Major,
S.C.A.P.O.(2).

WEC/ar

Copy to : R.P.S.O. Ravenna

HQ. REGION "Z"
A. C. C.
5916
FEB 24 1945
687

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File: 1/3A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

AC/14601/8/1/PS

27 February 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Clothing

TO : Regional Commissioner, Abruzzi Marche (Attn:R.P.S.O.)
Toscana " "
Emilia " "

1. The following items of clothing have been sent to the undermentioned Legions during the past few days:-

ABRUZZI Legion - Chieti

400 Pull-overs
300 pants
500 shirts
700 repaired boots

ANCONA Legion

500 over coats
1200 pairs of cotton socks
300 pairs of boots
200 trousers
400 pull-overs
300 pants

LIVORNO Legion

500 boots
1000 cotton socks
500 caps
200 pull-overs

FIRENZE Legion

247 repaired boots
70 " "
400 caps
1000 pants
200 pull-overs

687-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



BOLOGNA Legion

400 caps
100 pairs of boots
200 blankets

SUPPLY CENTRE CC.RR. for the North

350 jackets
227 trousers
200 repaired boots.

2. Forwarded for your information. Further supplies will be sent when available in Rome.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

PJW/wg.

6879

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2A

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

## DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª Sezione

N. :::::::: di prot. Roma, 24 febbraio 2945.-

*Risposta al* *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: PRO=MEMORIA.=

SIGNOR TEN.COLONNELLO F. WILSON -COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sotto= commissione di P.S.-

ROMA

During the past few days the following items have been sent.

In questi ultimi giorni con vari autocarri sono stati in= viati i seguenti oggetti di corredo ai sottonotati comandi:

-alla Legione ABRUZZI IN CHIETI (specchio nº10)

- 400 pullovers — pull-overs
- 300 mutande — pants
- 500 camicie tela kaki — shirts kaki coloured
- 700 paia scarpe riattate. — repaired boots

-alla Legione ANCONA (specchio nº11)

- 500 cappotti panno g.v. — over coats (grey-green)
-1200 paia calzini cotone — pairs of cotton socks
- 300 paia scarpe — pairs of boots
- 200 paia pantaloni — trousers
- 400 pullovers — pull-overs
- 300 paia mutande. — pants

-alla Legione LIVORNO (specchio nº12)

- 500 paia scarpe — boots
-1000 paia calzini cotone — cotton socks
- 500 bustine — caps
- 200 pullovers. — pull-overs

6869

-alla Legione FIRENZE (specchio nº13)

- 247 paia scarpe riattate — repaired boots
- 70 " " " — " "
- 400 bustine — caps
-1000 mutande — pants
- 200 pullovers/ — pull-overs

o/o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



-al NUCLEO ORGANIZZATIVO LEGIONE BOLOGNA -Presso Scuola Cen=
trale Firenze ( sp~~e ochio n°14~~)

- 400 bustine — caps
- 100 paia scarpe — boots
- 200 coperte. — blankets

-al CENTRO RIFORNIMENTO CC.RR. DEL NORD - presso Scuola Cen=
trale Firenze - (sp~~e ochio n°22~~)

- 350 giubbe panno g.v. — jackets (grey-green)
- 227 pantaloni g.v. — trousers " "
- 200 paia scarpe riparate inglesi.- — English repaired boots.

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

6865

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

1359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 409081 - 365

21 February 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Clothing

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. The Montegrenero Battalion Italian Army has now been incorporated into the CC.RR. in Sicily.

2. Information has been received that the following items of equipment are necessary:-

| | |
|---|---|
| Jackets, Wool | 367 |
| Trousers, Wool | 557 |
| Shirts, Cotton | 965 |
| Belts, Web | 488 |
| Undershirts, Wool | 380 |
| Drawers, Wool | 864 |
| Towels | 617 |
| Caps, Alpini | 15 |
| Boots | 250 |
| Socks | 1,430 |
| Leggings, Wrap | 438 |
| Blankets | 218 |
| Haversacks | 85 |
| Canteens | 45 |
| Mess Tins | 80 |
| Caps | 70 |
| Spoons | 90 |
| Forks | 218 |
| Handkerchiefs | 694 |

686

3. When it was originally proposed to transfer the Piceno Group to CC.RR. it was agreed that clothing would be supplied from Italian Army sources. However,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



clothing was subsequently allotted to CO.RR. on a 55,000 ceiling and the Montegrenero Battalion are within that ceiling.

4. Will you please arrange for the supply of the items mentioned in para 2.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to: Land Forces Sub Commission
(Attn: Lt Col. Shipley)

6869

EJW/WB.

1361